



THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

BOARD MEETING TRANSCRIPT

EXECUTIVE OFFICE



BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

**REPORT OF ACTION TAKEN IN CLOSED SESSION ON
TUESDAY, OCTOBER 18, 2022, ON PAGE 206**

SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR: GOOD MORNING.

SUP. SOLIS: GOOD MORNING.

SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR: SO WHEN I HAVE THIS SCREEN UP SO I CAN
SEE YOUR MICS, I CAN'T SEE THEM. SO, SOMEONE ELSE NEEDS TO LET
ME KNOW IF SUPERVISOR SOLIS IS ON BECAUSE I DON'T SEE THEM ON
ANY SCREEN.

SUP. SOLIS: I'M HERE. HI. I'M HERE. HI. GOOD MORNING.

SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR: THANK YOU. GOOD MORNING.

SUP. SOLIS: YES, SORRY ABOUT THAT.

SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR: JUST BECAUSE OF THE SCREEN I HAVE ALLOWS
ME TO SEE THE MICROPHONES THAT HERE, AND SO THEN I DON'T SEE
THEM.

SUP. SOLIS: I JUST TURNED MINE ON.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** IS THERE -- WHEN THEY SPEAK, GOT YOU.

2

3 **SUP. KUEHL:** THAT'S WHY PEOPLE IN THE HEARING ROOM KEEP ASKING
4 IF WE'RE HERE, BUT WE'RE HERE.

5

6 **SUP. SOLIS:** YES.

7

8 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** OKAY.

9

10 **SUP. SOLIS::** THE CITY OF L.A. IS DOING THE SAME THING.

11

12 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** WELL --

13

14 **SUP. HAHN:** LET'S NOT COMPARE OURSELVES --

15

16 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** YEAH, LET'S NOT. SO, AGAIN --

17

18 **SUP. KUEHL:** WE'RE NOT DOING THE SAME THING THEY'RE DOING.

19

20 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** EVERYONE, AND WELCOME MEMBERS OF THE
21 PUBLIC HERE IN ATTENDANCE IN THE BOARD HEARING ROOM. WE
22 WELCOME YOU TO THE REGULARLY SCHEDULED MEETING OF THE L.A.
23 COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. TODAY IS TUESDAY, OCTOBER 18,
24 2022. WE TAKE NOTE THAT A FULL COMPLEMENT OF THE BOARD IS
25 PRESENT WITH SUPERVISORS KUEHL AND SOLIS JOINING US REMOTELY.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, ACTING COUNTY COUNSEL, AND
2 EXECUTIVE OFFICER, AND SERGEANT-AT-ARMS ARE ALL HERE TO ASSIST
3 US IN TODAY'S PROCEEDINGS. I WILL TAKE THE LIBERTY, IF IT'S
4 OKAY WITH MY COLLEAGUES HERE, TO LEAD US AS WE SALUTE OUR
5 PLEDGE -- AS WE SALUTE OUR FLAG AND RECITE THE PLEDGE OF
6 ALLEGIANCE. IF EVERYONE WOULD PLEASE JOIN ME AS WE STAND.
7 PLACE YOUR RIGHT HAND OVER YOUR HEART AND BEGIN. I PLEDGE
8 ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG -- [NO AUDIO] EXECUTIVE OFFICER, WILL
9 YOU PLEASE CALL THE AGENDA?

10
11 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** GOOD MORNING, MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF
12 THE BOARD. TODAY'S AGENDA WILL BEGIN ON PAGE TWO, SET MATTER
13 1. SET MATTER 1 IS A REPORT BY THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER AND
14 APPROPRIATE DEPARTMENT HEADS AS NECESSARY ON THE STATUS OF THE
15 AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN FUNDING AND CONSIDERATION OF NECESSARY
16 ACTION. ON SET MATTER -- ON SET MATTER 2, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL
17 REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED TWO WEEKS TO NOVEMBER 1,
18 2022, AS INDICATED ON THE POSTED AGENDA. ON PAGE THREE, PUBLIC
19 HEARINGS, ITEMS 3 THROUGH 6. ON ITEM 5, THIS ITEM IS TAKEN OFF
20 CALENDAR DUE TO THE WITHDRAWAL OF THE APPEAL, AS INDICATED ON
21 THE POSTED AGENDA. THE REMAINING ITEMS WILL BE HELD FOR
22 HEARING. ON PAGE 5, CONSENT CALENDAR, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
23 ITEMS 7 THROUGH 27. ON ITEM 17, SUPERVISOR HAHN REQUESTS THAT
24 THIS ITEM BE HELD. ALSO THIS INCLUDES A REVISION AS INDICATED
25 ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEMS 22, 23, AND 24,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPERVISOR SOLIS REQUESTS THAT THESE ITEMS BE HELD. ON PAGE
2 22, ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS, ITEMS 28 THROUGH 49. ON ITEM 33,
3 SUPERVISOR BARGER REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM 35,
4 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED TO
5 NOVEMBER 15, 2022. ON PAGE 36, THIS INCLUDES MISCELLANEOUS
6 ADDITIONS TO THE AGENDA WHICH WERE POSTED MORE THAN 72 HOURS
7 IN ADVANCE OF THE MEETING AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL
8 AGENDA. ON ITEM 47B, SUPERVISOR HAHN REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM
9 BE HELD. ON PAGE 37, ORDINANCE FOR INTRODUCTION. ON PAGE 41,
10 SEPARATE MATTERS. ON ITEM 57, IS A RECOMMENDATION TO APPOINT
11 SONGHAI ARMSTEAD TO THE POSITION OF THE INTERIM DIRECTOR OF
12 JUSTICE, CARE, AND OPPORTUNITIES DEPARTMENT AT AN ANNUAL
13 SALARY OF \$296,681, EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 27, 2022. ON ITEM 59,
14 IS A RECOMMENDATION TO ADOPT A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE
15 ISSUANCE AND SALE OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY REGIONAL FINANCING
16 AUTHORITY RECOVERY ZONE FACILITY REFUNDING BONDS ON A TAX
17 EXEMPT BASIS WITH A PAR AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$25,465,000. ON
18 PAGE 42, SPECIAL DISTRICT AGENDAS, THIS IS THE AGENDA FOR THE
19 LOS ANGELES COUNTY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY. ON PAGE 43, THIS IS
20 THE AGENDA FOR THE REGIONAL PARK AND OPEN SPACE DISTRICT. ON
21 PAGE 44, THIS IS THE AGENDA FOR THE REGIONAL FINANCING
22 AUTHORITY. ITEM 1R IS A RECOMMENDATION TO ADOPT A RESOLUTION
23 AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE AND SALE OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY
24 REGIONAL FINANCING AUTHORITY RECOVERY ZONE FACILITY REFUNDING
25 BONDS ON A TAX EXEMPT BASIS WITH A PAR AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 \$25,465,000. ON PAGE 45, NOTICES OF CLOSED SESSION. ITEM C.S.-
2 2 IS AN ADDITION AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. THE
3 REQUESTS FOR CONTINUANCES AND THE ITEMS BEING TAKEN OFF
4 CALENDAR THROUGH C.S.-2 ARE BEFORE YOU.

5
6 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** MOVED BY SUPERVISOR KUEHL, SECONDED BY
7 SUPERVISOR SOLIS TO APPROVE THESE ITEMS, AND SUCH WILL BE THE
8 ORDER.

9
10 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** THAT COMPLETES THE READING OF THE AGENDA,
11 MADAM CHAIR.

12
13 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE
14 PLAY THE CODE OF CONDUCT.

15
16 **SPEAKER:** LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, MAY I PLEASE HAVE YOUR
17 ATTENTION. THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF
18 SUPERVISORS IS ABOUT TO COMMENCE. A CODE OF CONDUCT WILL NOW
19 BE READ, AND WE REQUEST THAT YOU COMPLY WITH IT TO ENSURE THE
20 EFFICIENT ADMINISTRATION OF THE MEETING. MEMBERS OF THE
21 PUBLIC, IT IS YOUR RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN TODAY'S BOARD
22 HEARING, AND THE BOARD ENCOURAGES SUCH PARTICIPATION. HOWEVER,
23 THE RIGHT OF THE PUBLIC TO ADDRESS THE BOARD MUST BE BALANCED
24 WITH THE NEED TO ENSURE THAT PUBLIC COMMENT DOES NOT INTERFERE
25 WITH THE ORDERLY COURSE OF THE BOARD'S BUSINESS. ALL ARE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REMINDED TO ABIDE BY THE FOLLOWING RULES: SPEAKERS MUST CEASE
2 SPEAKING IMMEDIATELY WHEN THEIR TIME HAS ENDED. PUBLIC COMMENT
3 ON AGENDA ITEMS MUST RELATE TO THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THAT
4 ITEM. GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT IS LIMITED TO SUBJECTS WITHIN THE
5 JURISDICTION OF THE BOARD. PUBLIC COMMENT DOES NOT INCLUDE THE
6 RIGHT TO ENGAGE IN A DIALOGUE WITH BOARD MEMBERS OR STAFF.
7 PLEASE REMAIN RESPECTFUL OF THE FORUM AND REFRAIN FROM
8 UTTERING, WRITING, OR DISPLAYING PROFANE, PERSONAL,
9 THREATENING DEROGATORY, DEMEANING, OR OTHER ABUSIVE STATEMENTS
10 TOWARD THE BOARD, ANY MEMBER THEREOF, STAFF, OR ANY OTHER
11 PERSON. MEMBERS OF THE AUDIENCE SHOULD BE RESPECTFUL OF THE
12 VIEWS EXPRESSED BY SPEAKERS, STAFF, AND BOARD MEMBERS AND MAY
13 NOT CLAP, CHEER, WHISTLE, OR OTHERWISE DISRUPT THE ORDERLY
14 CONDUCT OF THE MEETING. ANY PERSON ENGAGING IN CONDUCT THAT
15 DISRUPTS THE MEETING IS SUBJECT TO BEING REMOVED FROM THE
16 BOARD MEETING. AND FINALLY, IF YOU WITNESS CONDUCT OR BEHAVIOR
17 BY OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC THAT DISRUPTS YOUR ABILITY TO
18 REMAIN ENGAGED OR PARTICIPATE IN THIS MEETING, PLEASE NOTIFY
19 THE SERGEANT AT ARMS OR OTHER COUNTY STAFF. THANK YOU FOR YOUR
20 COOPERATION.

21
22 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. WE'RE NOW GOING TO TAKE
23 PUBLIC COMMENTS FOR ALL AGENDA ITEMS, EXCLUDING PUBLIC HEARING
24 ITEMS 3 THROUGH 6. AGAIN, WE'LL TAKE PUBLIC COMMENTS FOR ALL
25 AGENDA ITEMS WITH THE EXCEPTION OF PUBLIC HEAR ITEMS, AGENDA



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ITEMS 3 THROUGH 6. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, WILL YOU PLEASE READ THE
2 CALL-IN INFORMATION THAT WAS ALSO PROVIDED ON THE AGENDA AND
3 EXPLAIN THE SPEAKING RULES TO THOSE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO
4 WISH TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.

5
6 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. FOR MEMBERS OF THE
7 PUBLIC JOINING US REMOTELY, AS INDICATED ON THE AGENDA, PLEASE
8 CALL 877-226-8163 AND USE PARTICIPANT CODE NUMBER 1336503. TO
9 REPEAT PLEASE CALL 877-226-8163 AND USE PARTICIPANT CODE
10 NUMBER 1336503. REMEMBER TO TURN DOWN THE VOLUME ON YOUR
11 DEVICES AS SOON AS THE MODERATOR CALLS ON YOU, OR THERE WILL
12 BE AN ECHO. DO NOT CALL THAT NUMBER IF YOU ONLY WANT TO LISTEN
13 TO THE MEETING. TO LISTEN ONLY, PLEASE CALL 877-873-8017 AND
14 FOLLOW THE INSTRUCTIONS. TO ALL MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC, WHEN
15 IT'S YOUR TURN TO SPEAK, PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND WHICH
16 AGENDA ITEMS YOU WISH TO SPEAK ON. YOU HAVE ONE MINUTE TO
17 SPEAK ON ONE ITEM OR TWO MINUTES TO SPEAK ON TWO OR MORE
18 AGENDA ITEMS. IN ADDITION, THOSE WHO WOULD LIKE TO ADDRESS THE
19 BOARD WITH GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT WILL BE PROVIDED ONE
20 ADDITIONAL MINUTE FOR A MAXIMUM TOTAL OF UP TO THREE MINUTES.
21 WE WILL ALLOCATE UP TO 90 MINUTES FOR PUBLIC COMMENT FOR ALL
22 OF THE ITEMS, EXCLUDING THE PUBLIC HEARING ITEMS. WE WILL
23 ALTERNATE BETWEEN IN-PERSON SPEAKERS AND TELEPHONIC SPEAKERS
24 UNTIL THERE ARE NO SPEAKERS WAITING OR UNTIL THE 90 MINUTES
25 HAVE LAPSED. WE WILL CONTINUE TO ACCEPT ALL WRITTEN COMMENTS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT COME IN DURING THE MEETING. WHEN SPEAKING ON THE REGULAR
2 AGENDA ITEM, YOU MUST BE ON TOPIC. OUR GOAL IS TO GET THROUGH
3 AS MANY SPEAKERS AS WE CAN. IF YOU'RE NOT SPEAKING ON TOPIC OR
4 IF WE CANNOT TELL IF YOU'RE SPEAKING ON AN AGENDA ITEM, YOU'LL
5 GET ONE WARNING FROM COUNTY COUNSEL OR THE CHAIR. IF YOU DO
6 NOT IMMEDIATELY OR CLEARLY GET ON TOPIC, OR IF YOU STRAY OFF
7 TOPIC AGAIN, YOU WILL FORFEIT THE REST OF YOUR TIME, AND THE
8 CHAIR WILL MOVE TO THE NEXT SPEAKER. PLEASE NOTE THAT IF
9 YOU'RE ALSO LISTENING TO THE BOARD MEETING ON A COMPUTER OR
10 SPEAKERPHONE, YOU WILL NEED TO TURN THE VOLUME ON THOSE
11 DEVICES DOWN AS SOON AS THE MODERATOR CALLS ON YOU. IF YOU
12 DON'T TURN DOWN THE VOLUME, THERE WILL BE AN ECHO. MEMBERS OF
13 THE PUBLIC WHO ARE IN ATTENDANCE, WHEN YOU HEAR OR SEE YOUR
14 NAME DISPLAYED ON THE SCREEN, PLEASE COME DOWN TO THE FRONT OF
15 THE BOARD ROOM, AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. PLEASE DO NOT
16 APPROACH THE PODIUM UNTIL DIRECTED TO DO SO. WE WILL BEGIN BY
17 CALLING 10 IN-PERSON SPEAKERS, AND WHILE THEY'RE COMING
18 FORWARD, WE'LL TAKE TELEPHONIC SPEAKERS.

19
20 **MODERATOR:** WILL DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL, RACHEL LEWIS, RED
21 CHIEF HUNT, HORELIA DURAGEE, CORINA MASSIAS, ROOZBEH
22 FARAHANIPOUR, ROSA ANDERSON, PATRICIA SANTANA, MARIA IGLESIAS,
23 SANDRA RODRIGUEZ PLEASE COME FORWARD, AND STAFF WILL ASSIST
24 YOU. MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE FIRST REMOTE SPEAKER, PLEASE?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **MODERATOR:** OUR FIRST PARTICIPANT IS DIEGO RODRIGUEZ. PLEASE
2 STATE THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESS TODAY AND
3 WHETHER YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY
4 BEGIN.

5
6 **DIEGO RODRIGUEZ:** GOOD MORNING, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY NAME
7 IS DIEGO RODRIGUEZ, AND I WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK ON ITEM 24 AND
8 PROVIDE GENERAL COMMENT. FIRST, I WOULD LIKE TO THANK
9 SUPERVISOR HILDA SOLIS FOR HER CRITICALLY TIMELY MOTION. I
10 SERVE AS C.O.O. OF ALMA. ALMA IS A SOCIAL SERVICES PROVIDER
11 OFFERING A WIDE RANGE OF PROGRAMS, INCLUDING MENTAL HEALTH,
12 PARENTING CLASSES, AND YOUTH DEVELOPMENT. WE PARTNER WITH OVER
13 100 SCHOOLS ACROSS FIVE SCHOOL DISTRICTS TO MEET THE UNIQUE
14 NEEDS OF STUDENTS AND THEIR FAMILIES. FOR OVER A DECADE, ALMA
15 HAS PROVIDED SUBSTANCE USE PRESENTATION PRESENTATIONS, GROUPS,
16 AND CLASSES AT LOCAL SCHOOLS THROUGH [INDISCERNIBLE] WEEKS,
17 THE BOYLE HEIGHTS COALITION FOR A SAFE AND DRUG FREE
18 COMMUNITY, AND OTHER YOUTH FOCUSED SUBSTANCE USE PREVENTION
19 EFFORTS. WE ARE PAINFULLY AWAY OF THE DEVASTATING IMPACT OF
20 SUBSTANCE ABUSE BY SCHOOL-AGED CHILDREN. IN 2020, THE OVERDOSE
21 RATE FOR YOUTH HAS MORE THAN DOUBLED. CHILDREN ARE BEING
22 TARGETED THROUGH KID-FRIENDLY PACKAGING, COLORFUL AND VISUALLY
23 ENTICING PILLS, AND OTHER STRATEGIES BY DRUG-MAKERS. IN THE
24 PAST YEAR ALONE, A DOZEN YOUTH, WHO HAD BEEN TAKING SUBSTANCES
25 THAT CONTAINED FENTANYL, OVERDOSED. EXPERTS AGREE THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FENTANYL IS THE DEADLIEST DRUG THREAT FACING THIS COUNTRY. THE
2 COUNTY MUST ACT NOW TO EMPOWER AND EQUIP SCHOOLS, THEIR
3 STUDENTS, AND PARENTS WITH THE RESOURCES NEEDED TO PREVENT
4 THESE OVERDOSES. THAT'S WHY I ASK YOU ALL TO SUPPORT THIS
5 MOTION SO OUR SCHOOLS ARE PREPARED WITH THE GUIDANCE AND
6 LIFESAVING RESOURCES THEY NEED TO ADDRESS THIS CRISIS. WE
7 RESPECTFULLY ASK ALL BOARD MEMBERS TO SUPPORT THIS MOTION.
8 THANK YOU.

9

10 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. MAY WE HAVE THE NEXT SPEAKER?

11

12 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS DENISE JARAMILLO. PLEASE
13 STATE THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING TODAY AND
14 WHETHER YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY
15 BEGIN.

16

17 **DENISE JARAMILLO:** GOOD MORNING. I WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK ON ITEM
18 NUMBER 24 AND ALSO PROVIDE GENERAL COMMENT. GOOD MORNING,
19 ESTEEMED BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. AS INTRODUCED, MY NAME IS
20 DENISE JARAMILLO. I'M SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ALHAMBRA UNIFIED
21 SCHOOL DISTRICT. HERE IN ALHAMBRA, WE SERVE OVER 15,000
22 STUDENTS, GRADES K THROUGH 12, WITHIN THE WEST SAN GABRIEL
23 VALLEY. FIRST, I WOULD LIKE TO GIVE A SINCERE THANKS TO
24 SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR INTRODUCING THIS VERY IMPORTANT AND
25 TIMELY MOTION. OVER AND OVER AGAIN, OUR SCHOOLS HAVE PROVEN TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BE INCREDIBLY POWERFUL VEHICLES FOR SUPPORTING STUDENTS AND
2 THEIR FAMILIES THROUGH A VARIETY OF CHALLENGES AND CRISES. AND
3 HERE WE ARE ONCE AGAIN FACING A LIFE AND DEATH SITUATION FOR
4 SOME OF OUR VERY PRECIOUS STUDENTS. IT'S A FRIGHTENING REALITY
5 THAT SINCE 2020 THE OVERDOSE RATE FOR YOUTH IN LOS ANGELES
6 COUNTY HAS MORE THAN DOUBLED. IN FACT, IN THE PAST 12 MONTHS
7 ALONE, IT APPEARS THERE HAVE BEEN AT LEAST 12 REPORTED
8 OVERDOSES OF YOUTH WITHIN OUR COUNTY, ALL WHO HAVE TAKEN
9 ILLICIT SUBSTANCES THAT CONTAINED FENTANYL. AS A COUNTY
10 RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL OF OUR RESIDENTS, WE NEED TO ACT NOW AND
11 PROVIDE OUR SCHOOLS, OUR STUDENTS, AND THEIR PARENTS WITH THE
12 RESOURCES NEEDED TO PREVENT THESE OVERDOSES. HERE IN ALHAMBRA
13 SCHOOL DISTRICT, LIKE OTHER DISTRICTS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY,
14 WE'RE IN THE PROCESS OF DEVELOPING OUR OWN INDIVIDUAL RESPONSE
15 TO THE FENTANYL CRISIS THAT'S PLAGUING OUR CHILDREN. THIS
16 RESPONSE UNDOUBTEDLY WILL INCLUDE EDUCATION, AND TRAINING, AND
17 COUNSELING, AND EVEN EMERGENCY MEDICAL INTERVENTION, BUT THAT
18 SAID, AS AN INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL DISTRICT LIKE ALHAMBRA, WE
19 SIMPLY CAN'T DO IT ALONE. WE NEED THE SUPPORT OF OUR LARGER
20 COMMUNITY, AND THAT'S WHERE YOU COME IN. SO, THAT'S WHY I SAY
21 THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR YOUR SUPPORT OF THE MOTION INTRODUCED BY
22 SUPERVISOR SOLIS AS THE THIS WILL ALLOW ALL OF OUR SCHOOLS TO
23 BE PREPARED --



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SPEAKER:** EXCUSE ME. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. MAY WE HAVE THE
2 NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3

4 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ANTHONY ARENAS. PLEASE
5 STATE THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING TODAY AND
6 WHETHER YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY
7 BEGIN.

8

9 **ANTHONY ARENAS:** HELLO, CAN YOU HEAR ME?

10

11 **SPEAKER:** YES, PLEASE BEGIN.

12

13 **ANTHONY ARENAS:** YES. MY NAME IS ANTHONY ARENAS, I'M A RESIDENT
14 OF DISTRICT 3, AND I'LL BE SPEAKING ON AGENDA ITEMS 8, 17,
15 47B, AND GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. I'M CALLING IN SUPPORT OF
16 AGENDA ITEM 8, HIRING CREDIBLE MESSENGERS TO WORK WITH SECURE
17 TRACK YOUTH IS THE RIGHT CALL. CREDIBLE MESSENGERS ARE FOLKS
18 OUTSIDE OF THE PUNITIVE PROBATION SYSTEM WITH LIVED EXPERIENCE
19 WHO ARE ROOTED IN COMMUNITY AND CULTURE EQUIPPING THEM WITH
20 THE SKILLS, RELIABILITY, AND TRUSTWORTHINESS TO WORK WITH
21 SYSTEM IMPACTED YOUTH. CREDIBLE MESSENGERS ARE MENTORS AND
22 PROVIDE ACCOUNTABILITY FOR YOUTH THROUGH RELATIONSHIP
23 BUILDING, HELPING YOUTH GROW IN THEIR OWN STRENGTHS, AND
24 SUPPORTING YOUTH SELF-REALIZATION. I'M ALSO CALLING IN SUPPORT
25 OF AGENDA ITEM 17. THE METRO SYSTEM HAS BEEN BURDENED TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPPORT THE BURDEN OF A COUNTY THAT HAS UTTERLY FAILED TO
2 ADDRESS THE SHOCKING NUMBER OF PEOPLE WHO LACK SHELTER AND
3 HOUSING IN OUR COMMUNITIES. ALTHOUGH THIS MOTION IS IS A STEP
4 IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION, IT IS NOT A SOLUTION THAT ADDRESSES
5 THE ROOT OF THE PROBLEM. THE COUNTY ULTIMATELY NEEDS TO
6 PROVIDE MORE PERMANENT SUPPORTIVE HOUSING IN ORDER TO DECREASE
7 THE NUMBER OF UNHOUSED AND UNSHELTERED INDIVIDUALS. PERMANENT
8 SUPPORTIVE HOUSING IS THE PROVEN SOLUTION TO ENDING THE CYCLE
9 OF HOMELESSNESS. AND I HOPE THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS CONTINUES
10 TO REAFFIRM THE COMMITMENT TO ENDING HOMELESSNESS IN L.A. BY
11 INCREASING PERMANENT HOUSING. AND I'M SPEAKING IN SUPPORT OF
12 47B AS WELL. SO EXPANDING THE AVAILABILITY OF NALOXONE IS A
13 CRITICAL STEP IN ADDRESSING THE OVERDOSE CRISIS. MAKING IT
14 AVAILABLE AT COUNTY LIBRARIES AND TRAINING STAFF IN
15 ADMINISTERING IT WILL SAVE DOZENS IF NOT HUNDREDS OF LIVES.
16 IT'S EASILY ADMINISTERED AND HAS NO -- HAS NO ADVERSE EFFECTS,
17 EVEN IF GIVEN TO SOMEONE WITHOUT DRUGS IN THEIR SYSTEM, MAKING
18 IT A SAFE AND EFFECTIVE WAY TO COUNTER THE INCREASING AMOUNT
19 OF OVERDOSE DEATHS IN L.A. PROVIDING INCREASED NALOXONE ACCESS
20 IS AN IMMEDIATE WAY TO SAVE LIVES, BUT THE COUNTY CANNOT ONLY
21 RESPOND TO PROBLEMS. THE COUNTY ALSO HAS TO TAKE PREVENTIVE
22 AND LONG TERM APPROACHES TO SOLVING THIS CRISIS. ACCESS TO
23 SUPPORTIVE SERVICES, HOUSING, AND HEALTH CARE, SUCH AS MENTAL
24 HEALTH TREATMENT AND DRUG ADDICTION COUNSELING, IS ESSENTIAL
25 IN PREVENTING OVERDOSES BEFORE THEY HAPPEN. FOR GENERAL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMMENT, JUST WANT TO SAY FOR HOUSING JUSTICE, TO STOP THE
2 CYCLE OF INCARCERATION, MANY PEOPLE NEED HOUSING TO STABILIZE
3 AFTER RELEASE AND FOR THE LONG TERM. SO HOUSING IS SAFETY. THE
4 COUNTY KEEPS LOOKING FOR SHORTCUTS AND IMAGINARY QUICK FIXES
5 TO THE HOUSING CRISIS, BUT WE NEED BROADER HOUSING ACCESS,
6 INCLUDING SUCCESSFUL PERMANENT SUPPORTIVE HOUSING MODELS FOR
7 DIVERSION, AFFORDABLE AND EXCESSIVE HOUSING. THANK YOU.

8

9 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. MAY WE HAVE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

10

11 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS MELISSA CHINCHIA. OUR NEXT
12 PARTICIPANT IS MELISSA CHINCHIA. PLEASE STATE THE REGULAR
13 AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING TODAY AND WHETHER YOU'LL
14 ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY BEGIN.

15

16 **MELISSA CHINCHIA:** HELLO, CAN YOU HEAR ME?

17

18 **MODERATOR:** YES.

19

20 **MELISSA CHINCHIA:** OKAY, GREAT. I WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK ON ITEM
21 23 AND GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. AS MENTIONED, MY NAME IS
22 MELISSA CHINCHIA, I'M A RESEARCHER AT U.C.L.A. MY RESEARCH
23 FOCUSES ON HOMELESSNESS IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY WITH A SPECIFIC
24 EMPHASIS ON VETERAN AND LATINO HOMELESSNESS. FOR THE LAST FIVE
25 YEARS, THROUGH MY WORK ON LATINO HOMELESSNESS, I HAVE STRIVED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO INCREASE AWARENESS OF HOW THE HOUSING CRISIS IS IMPACTING
2 LATINO HOUSEHOLDS AND THE CHALLENGES OUR COMMUNITY FACES
3 CONNECTING TO AND RECEIVING ADEQUATE HOMELESS SERVICES. THE
4 26% INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF UNHOUSED LATINOS IN THE COUNTY
5 OF LOS ANGELES SINCE 2020 IS STAGGERING. WE OFTEN KNOW THAT
6 LATINOS ARE NOT READILY ACCESSING INTERIM AND PERMANENT
7 HOUSING RESOURCES. AND IT'S CRITICAL THAT THE COUNTY ASSESS
8 HOW GAPS IN ITS OWN SOCIAL SERVICE SYSTEMS CAN RESULT IN
9 INCREASED NUMBERS OF LATINOS EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS AND
10 ALSO TO IDENTIFY WHAT BARRIERS CURRENTLY EXIST IN OUR SYSTEMS
11 THAT MAY BE PREVENTING LATINOS FROM ACCESSING HOMELESS
12 SERVICES. THIS IS AN ISSUE OF EQUITY AND ENSURING THAT OUR
13 SYSTEMS WORK FOR ALL ANGELENOS. TODAY, I'M INCREDIBLY THANKFUL
14 FOR SUPERVISOR HILDA SOLIS FOR HER MOTION TO ADDRESS THE
15 GROWING NUMBER OF LATINOS WHO ARE FALLING INTO HOMELESSNESS. I
16 URGE THE BOARD TO PASS ITEM 23, AND THIS IS A CRITICAL NEXT
17 STEP. AGAIN, I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR HER
18 LEADERSHIP ON THIS ISSUE.

19
20 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. MAY WE HAVE THE NEXT SPEAKER?

21
22 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS BELINDA BRESNAHAN. PLEASE
23 STATE THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING TODAY AND
24 WHETHER YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY
25 BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **BELINDA BRESNAHAN:** THANK YOU. GOOD MORNING, L.A. COUNTY BOARD
3 OF SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS BELINDA CAMPOS BRESNAHAN, AND I'M
4 WITH THE L.A.C.+U.S.D. MEDICAL FOUNDATION, ALSO KNOWN AS THE
5 WELLNESS LOS ANGELES. I RESIDE IN DISTRICT 5 AND WORK IN
6 DISTRICT 1. THE REASON WHY THIS TOPIC IS VERY IMPORTANT IS
7 ITEM 24, I HAVE WORKED IN ALL THE DISTRICTS THAT THE
8 SUPERVISORS HOLD WITH YOUNG YOUTH, AND IN THE PAST 12 MONTHS,
9 THERE HAS BEEN AT LEAST OVER 12 REPORTED OVERDOSES OF YOUTH
10 WHO HAVE TAKEN SUBSTANCES THAT CONTAINED FENTANYL. IT HURTS MY
11 SOUL TO SEE A NEW STUDENT ON THE NEWS THAT PASSES AWAY EVERY
12 TIME. I'M SPEAKING TO YOU TODAY AS BELINDA CAMPOS, NOT AS A
13 PROJECT MANAGER FOR THE WELLNESS CENTER, BUT I'M SPEAKING TO
14 YOU AS BELINDA CAMPOS, THE WIFE, THE MOM, THE SISTER, AND A
15 MENTOR THAT HAS MENTORED OVER 70 HIGH SCHOOL YOUTH TO GET INTO
16 COLLEGE. WE NEED MORE EDUCATION. WE NEED MORE UNITY. WE NEED
17 MORE RESOURCES. I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR
18 INTRODUCING THIS MOTION. WE MUST ACT NOW TO EMPOWER SCHOOLS,
19 TO EMPOWER OUR COUNTY PARTNERS TO BRING UNITY TO FACE THIS
20 TOPIC. THAT'S WHY I'M ASKING ALL YOUR SUPPORT FOR THIS MOTION
21 SO OUR SCHOOLS ARE PREPARED WITH GUIDANCE AND LIFESAVING
22 RESOURCES NEEDED TO ADDRESS THIS CRISIS. FROM BOYLE HEIGHTS TO
23 SANTA CLARITA TO LONG BEACH, EVERYWHERE IN L.A. COUNTY, WE
24 DEFINITELY NEED THIS. I'M TIRED OF SEEING YOUTH DIE BECAUSE OF
25 THIS. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW RETURN TO IN-PERSON SPEAKERS.

3
4 **DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL:** IN-PERSON. I WILL SPEAK TO ITEMS 18,
5 23, AND 33. ON ITEM 2, IT'S NOT TIME TO POSTPONE THE REPORTS
6 FROM D.P.H. BECAUSE RIGHT NOW THERE'S A LOT OF THINGS GOING
7 ON. I'M GLAD 18 IS FOR SUPERVISOR HAHN. I MEAN IF POLIO
8 [INDISCERNIBLE] BUT IT WILL BE ALSO VERY GOOD IF WE TEST THE
9 SEWER TO SEE HOW MUCH POLIO IS THERE, AND SO ON, WHICH BECAUSE
10 IN NEW YORK IS ONE OF THE THINGS THEY HAVE FOUND OUT. AND ON
11 23, IT'S NOT TO HAVE IMMEDIATE ACTION FOR LATINOS EXPERIENCING
12 HOMELESSNESS, BUT I THINK IT SHOULD BE FOR EVERYBODY. IT
13 DOESN'T MATTER IF YOU'RE LATINO, BLACK, OR PURPLE, ANYWAY, YOU
14 KNOW. 33 IS A BIG ISSUE. IT'S A DEPARTMENTAL MATTER OF HEALTH
15 RIGHT NOW. AND I'M GLAD TO SEE AN EMPHASIS TO DEAL WITH PEOPLE
16 WHO HAVE SEVERE MENTAL ILLNESS BECAUSE, IN L.A. COUNTY RIGHT
17 NOW, MENTAL HEALTH IS NOT GOOD. I'M NOT SEEING A LOT OF ACTION
18 IN THAT DIRECTION. SO I WAS GLAD TO SEE 33. ANYWAY, CONTINUE
19 ON THE ROAD TO REOPEN. THE C.D.C. IS CLEAR OF NOT WEARING
20 MASKS EVEN FOR MEDICAL OFFICES, SO I THINK SEE OF YOU STILL
21 HAVE MASKS. I THINK YOU SHOULD FOLLOW THE C.D.C. GUIDELINE
22 BECAUSE MASKS ARE NOT REALLY EFFECTIVE. SO, NICE SEEING YOU
23 AGAIN, AND I HOPE YOU WILL CONTINUE TO HAVE OPEN MEETINGS
24 BECAUSE I INTEND TO COME BACK AND BE HERE AND TALK TO YOU.
25 HAVE A NICE WEEK.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **RACHEL LEWIS:** GOOD MORNING, MY NAME IS RACHEL LEWIS, AND I
3 REPRESENT S.E.I.U. 2015. I'M A PROUD HOME CARE PROVIDER. I'M
4 SPEAKING ON PUBLIC COMMENT. I'D LIKE TO GIVE SOME APPRECIATION
5 IN MY COMMENT IN REGARD TO HILDA SOLIS. I'M IN HER DISTRICT,
6 THE CITY OF WEST COVINA. I WANT TO THANK HER AS WELL AS JANICE
7 HAHN. I'M NOT IN YOUR AREA OR DISTRICT, BUT YOU LADIES HAVE
8 SHOWN GREAT INDEPENDENCE. YOU HAVE SPOKEN UP ON BEHALF OF HOME
9 CARE PROVIDERS, AND I APPRECIATE THAT SO MUCH. IT'S VERY HARD
10 FOR US TO COME DOWN HERE ALL THE TIME ASKING YOU TO UNDERSTAND
11 OUR SITUATIONS WHEN WE KNOW THAT YOU DO, WHEN YOU SPEAK IT OUT
12 IN YOUR OWN VOICES. I JUST WANT YOU TO KNOW I TRULY APPRECIATE
13 YOU.

14

15 **AURILIA HORAGEE:** [SPEAKING SPANISH]

16

17 **INTERPRETER:** GOOD MORNING TO ALL OF THE REPRESENTATIVES OF OUR
18 DIFFERENT DISTRICTS. I AM VERY NERVOUS AS THIS IS THE FIRST
19 TIME I SPEAK IN PUBLIC. AND I DO APOLOGIZE, MY NAME IS AURILIA
20 HORAGEE. I'M VERY NERVOUS. THIS IS MY FIRST TIME SPEAKING, BUT
21 IT'S VERY IMPORTANT WE SPEAK AND WE COME HERE BECAUSE WE TAKE
22 -- WE THE CARETAKERS TAKE CARE OF FAMILY MEMBERS. I DON'T TAKE
23 CARE OF A FAMILY MEMBER. I TAKE CARE OF OTHER PEOPLE. I'M HERE
24 BECAUSE, WELL, WE'RE SAVING A LOT OF MONEY TO THE STATE. AND
25 THE STATE IS QUITE RICH. AND WE'RE TAKING CARE OF PEOPLE THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THEY -- THEY DESERVE DIGNITY. AND SO DO WE. WHY DON'T YOU WANT
2 TO GIVE US \$20? MY FEET HURT. EVERYTHING IS GOING UP. AND WHEN
3 IS IT THAT YOU'RE GOING TO GIVE IT TO US? ONCE WE DESERVE \$30?
4 THANK YOU VERY MUCH. I HOPE THIS TOUCHES YOUR HEART. IT COULD
5 BE BAD ADMINISTRATION. I'M NOT SURE. THANK YOU.

6

7 **CORINA MASSIAS:** GOOD MORNING, HONORABLE CHAIR AND HONORABLE
8 MEMBERS. MY NAME IS CORINA MASSIAS, CAREGIVER BOTH OF MY
9 PARENTS AND MY GREAT AUNT AND A PROUD MEMBER OF S.E.I.U. 2015.
10 I STAND HERE TODAY FOR THE MANY CAREGIVERS THAT RESIDE IN OUR
11 DISTRICTS, ALL OF YOUR DISTRICTS, AND FOR THE MANY THAT I
12 REPRESENT IN THE CITY OF HANINO PARK. ON OCTOBER 4TH, I WAS
13 ONE OF THE MEMBERS THAT WAS ARRESTED THAT PARTICIPATED IN
14 CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE. THIS IS HOW PASSIONATE I FEEL OF THE
15 IMPORTANCE TO GIVE CAREGIVERS A PATH TO \$20. CAREGIVERS ARE
16 THE BACKBONE OF LONG TERM HEALTHCARE, AND IF WE DON'T INVEST
17 IN THE CAREGIVING SECTOR, THEN WE WILL SEE OUR MOST VULNERABLE
18 IN THIS COUNTY AND IN THIS STATE SUFFER. I KNOW HOW
19 COMPLICATED A BUDGET CAN BE. I KNOW HOW COMPLICATED IT CAN GET
20 TO GET TO A STABLE BUDGET, BUT WHEN AN ACTION IS RIGHT,
21 THERE'S ALWAYS A WILL, AND THERE'S ALWAYS A WAY. IT'S TIME FOR
22 \$20 FOR CAREGIVERS. IT'S TIME TO STAND FOR ALL OF OUR MEMBERS
23 HERE IN THIS COUNTY THAT CARE FOR OUR MOST VULNERABLE AND ARE
24 IN NEED OF THIS HELP. THANK YOU.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **ROSEANNE DREESON:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS ROSEANNE DREESON,
2 AND I LIVE IN SOUTH GATE. SO JANICE HAHN IS MY COUNCILWOMAN.
3 I'M A SINGLE PARENT OF TWO ADULT TEENS. ONE BEING MY DAUGHTER,
4 AMANDA, WHO WAS BORN WITH MALFORMATION OF THE CORPUS CALLOSUM.
5 SHE ALSO HAS CEREBRAL PALSY, SCOLIOSIS, AND SHE'S NONVERBAL, A
6 MENTALITY OF A 1-YEAR-OLD. I BASICALLY HAVE TO DO EVERYTHING
7 FOR HER, FROM CHANGING HER DIAPERS, FEEDING HER, MAKING SURE
8 SHE GETS AROUND WITHOUT FALLING SINCE SHE HAS HISTORY OF
9 EPILEPSY. SHE TAKES MEDICATIONS TWICE A DAY. MY DAILY TASKS
10 INCLUDE MAKING HER BREAKFAST, GETTING HER UP, DRESSING HER,
11 MAKING SURE SHE TAKES HER MEDICATION, BATHING HER SO SHE WON'T
12 GET A RASH. I NEVER IMAGINED I WOULD HAVE TO CARE FOR MY OWN
13 DAUGHTER WHEN I DECIDED TO BECOME A MOM. I WORK IN CUSTOMER
14 SERVICE AND DATA ENTRY FOR WORKERS' COMP AND PERSONAL INJURIES
15 FOR EIGHT YEARS, BUT I LOVE BEING A CAREGIVER. THAT MY
16 DAUGHTER IS BEING TAKEN CARE OF WITH LOVE, COMPASSION, AND
17 DIGNITY. I BELIEVE THAT \$20 WOULD HELP US BE LESS STRESSFUL
18 ABOUT PAYING OUR BILLS AND MAKING SURE THAT I DON'T -- THAT I
19 CAN AFFORD MOVING OUT SINCE I GOT A NOTICE TO MOVE OUT ON THE
20 END OF THIS YEAR.

21
22 **SPEAKER:** EXCUSE ME. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. WILL CORINA
23 MASSIAS, KARINA MORALES, MARIA MANAGLAN, BENANITA OBIANOS,
24 SYLVIA MENDEZ PLEASE COME FORWARD, AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU.
25 MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE NEXT REMOTE SPEAKERS?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **MODERATOR:** AS A REMINDER, TO ADDRESS THE BOARD, IF YOU HAVE
3 NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS 1 AND 0 AT THIS TIME. DO NOT
4 PRESS 1 AND 0 A SECOND TIME, OR YOU'LL BE REMOVED FROM THE
5 QUEUE. OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS MELISSA SAED. PLEASE STATE THE
6 REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING TODAY AND WHETHER
7 YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY BEGIN.

8

9 **MELISSA SAED:** GOOD MORNING. I'M CALLING REGARDING ITEM 22 AND
10 GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. AS YOU KNOW, MY NAME IS MELISSA SAED,
11 AND I'M A PROFESSOR AT U.C.L.A. UNIVERSITY. I'M CALLING TO
12 THANK, FIRST OF ALL, SUPERVISOR HILDA SOLIS TO SUPPORT THE
13 WOMEN AND GIRLS WHO ARE PROTESTING FOR THE RIGHTS IN IRAN.
14 MAHSA AMINI DEATH HAS SPARKED A WAVE OF PROTESTS UNLIKE ANY WE
15 HAVE SEEN IN OUR COUNTRY. COUNTLESS IRANIANS LED BY WOMEN AND
16 GIRLS ARE PUTTING THEIR LIVES ON THE LINE, AND UNFORTUNATELY
17 THEY ARE ENCOUNTERING BRUTAL AND VIOLENT APPROACH BY MORALITY
18 AND REVOLUTIONARY POLICE. THE GIRLS AND UNDERAGE GIRLS ARE
19 BEING RAPED, BITTEN, KILLED, AND PUT IN THE PRISON. COUNTY
20 RESIDENTS HAVE BEEN TAKING TO THE STREETS OF LOS ANGELES TO
21 SUPPORT IRANIAN PROTESTERS. THIS BOARD MUST SHOW SOLIDARITY
22 WITH THE BRAVE WOMEN AND GIRLS IN IRAN AND AROUND THE WORLD.
23 WITH THE GOVERNMENT CRACKING DOWN ON THE PROTESTERS AND
24 LIMITING ACCESS TO THE INTERNET, THIS MOTION WILL HELP TO SHOW



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE IRANIANS THAT WE ARE WITH THEM. I URGE YOU TO PASS THIS
2 MOTION. AND I TRULY APPRECIATE YOU. THANK YOU.

3

4 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

5

6 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT SPEAKER IS ZEKE SANDOVAL. PLEASE STATE THE
7 REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING TODAY AND WHETHER
8 YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY BEGIN.

9

10 **ZEKE SANDOVAL:** GOOD MORNING. THIS IS ZEKE SANDOVAL ON BEHALF
11 OF P.A.T.H., PEOPLE ASSISTING THE HOMELESS, IN FAVOR OF ITEM
12 23. OUR TEAMS WORK HARD EVERY DAY TO HELP OUR NEIGHBORS
13 TRANSITION OUT OF HOMELESSNESS. WE'RE ALL BETTER OFF WHEN WE
14 PREVENT PEOPLE FROM LOSING THEIR HOMES IN THE FIRST PLACE. THE
15 CONCERNING JUMP IN LATINO HOMELESSNESS, AS DOCUMENTED BY THE
16 MOST RECENT POINT IN TIME COUNT, MAKES THAT WORK ALL THE MORE
17 URGENT. WE KNOW FROM OUR DAILY WORK THAT ANY SUCCESSFUL
18 APPROACH TO ENDING HOMELESSNESS MUST CENTER ON EQUITY AND
19 JUSTICE. SO, WE'RE GRATEFUL TO SOLIS FOR BRINGING THIS MOTION
20 FORWARD AND TO SUPERVISOR HAHN FOR SUPPORTING. THE
21 RECOMMENDATIONS WITHIN THE MOTION ARE A STRONG START,
22 ESPECIALLY EFFORTS TO STRENGTHEN THE COUNTY'S EXISTING
23 HOMELESSNESS PREVENTION PROGRAMS. WE WOULD ALSO RECOMMEND THE
24 COUNTY INVEST MORE IN ENFORCING THE LANDLORD-TENANT
25 PROTECTION THIS BOARD HAS COURAGEOUSLY PASSED, WITH A SPECIAL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FOCUS TOWARD CULTURALLY APPROPRIATE AND ACCESSIBLE TENANT
2 EDUCATION. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

3
4 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. MAY WE HAVE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

5
6 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT SPEAKER IS STEPHANIE SERRANO. PLEASE STATE
7 THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING TODAY AND WHETHER
8 YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY BEGIN.

9
10 **STEPHANIE SERRANO:** HELLO, EVERYBODY. MY NAME IS STEPHANIE
11 SERRANO, AND I WILL BE SPEAKING ON AGENDA ITEM NUMBER 24 AS
12 WELL AS GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. I'M CALLING IN SUPPORT OF
13 AGENDA ITEM NUMBER 24. I'M ON THE HACIENDA LA PUENTE UNIFIED
14 SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARD OF EDUCATION. IT'S ABSOLUTELY APPALLING
15 THE AMOUNT OF FENTANYL OVERDOSES, AND IT DOESN'T LOOK LIKE IT
16 WILL STOP ANY TIME SOON. SO WE REALLY NEED TO BE PROACTIVE IN
17 PROVIDING COMMUNITIES AND SCHOOLS TOOLS TO BE BETTER PREPARED
18 THROUGH EDUCATION AS WELL AS ANY TYPE OF RESOURCES TO PROTECT
19 LIVES AT THE SCHOOL SITES. I'M VERY GRATEFUL FOR SUPERVISOR
20 SOLIS FOR INTRODUCING THIS MOTION AND ALL THE ADVOCACY FOR OUR
21 COMMUNITIES. AND SO, I REALLY URGE YOU ALL TO SUPPORT THIS
22 MOTION ON BEHALF OF STUDENTS IN OUR COMMUNITIES. I WOULD LIKE
23 TO ALSO SPEAK ON A PUBLIC COMMENT. AS A MEMBER OF A BOARD OF
24 EDUCATION, AS COMMUNITY ADVOCATE, MENTAL HEALTH IS SUPER
25 IMPORTANT. ONE THING THAT MOST DISTRICTS DO, THEY HAVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PARTNERSHIPS WITH LOCAL MENTAL HEALTH PROVIDERS TO REFER
2 STUDENTS TO THEM. UNFORTUNATELY, WE REFER MANY, MANY STUDENTS
3 TO THEM, BUT THERE'S A GAP BETWEEN BEING REFERRED AND
4 RECEIVING SERVICES. IT IS PROVEN THAT ONCE STUDENTS GO HOME,
5 THE CHANCE OF THEM RECEIVING SERVICES DECREASES GREATLY.
6 RECENTLY, WE GOT A GRANT WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
7 TO PROVIDE ON-SITE THERAPY SERVICES AT LA PUENTE HIGH SCHOOL.
8 IT HAS BEEN REALLY HELPFUL. STUDENTS CAN WALK IN DIRECTLY AT
9 ANY POINT, WHETHER THEY'RE IN CRISIS OR NOT, TO SPEAK WITH A
10 THERAPIST. ALL OF THOSE CASES ARE MAXED OUT, AND WE'RE ASKING
11 FOR MORE WORKERS BECAUSE OF SUCH A GREAT NEED. I WOULD LIKE TO
12 ADVOCATE FOR THIS SIMILAR TYPE OF INTERVENTION AT ALL HIGH
13 SCHOOLS WITH A PLAN TO SUPPORT THEIR FEEDER SCHOOLS. THERE'S
14 BEEN AN INCREASE OF PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALIZATIONS --

15
16 **SPEAKER:** EXCUSE ME, YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. MAY WE HAVE THE
17 NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

18
19 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT WILL BE ROY HUMPHREYS. PLEASE
20 STATE THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING TODAY AND
21 WHETHER YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY
22 BEGIN.

23
24 **ROY HUMPHREYS:** I'LL COMMENT ON 1, 9, 57, AND GENERAL PUBLIC
25 COMMENT. NUMBER 1, THE AMERICAN RESCUE FUNDING, CONSIDERING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE C.E.O. HAS NOT FUNDED THE STRUCTURAL DEFICITS, YOU'RE
2 ROBBING PETER TO PAY PAUL, AND DEFUNDING THE SHERIFF IS A
3 DESPERATION. NONE OF THE SUPERVISORS HAVE THE COURAGE TO TELL
4 THE PEOPLE WHO COME UP THAT SAY WE WANT MONEY, WE WANT MONEY,
5 OR CHANGE THEIR MONEY, AND GUESS WHAT? THERE IS NO MONEY. HAVE
6 THE COURAGE TO TELL THESE PEOPLE THERE'S NO MONEY. NUMBER 9,
7 WE COME UP WITH THIS TERM, POVERTY. WAR ON POVERTY WAS IN
8 1965, AND TUESDAY, WE'RE 57 YEARS OUT, AND IT DOESN'T LOOK
9 LIKE WE HAVE PUT A DENT IN IT. AND I REALLY LOVE THE LATINA
10 WOMEN WHO TOOK THE BOARD TO TASK LAST WEEK ON THE -- INVITING
11 POVERTY ACROSS OUR SOUTHERN BORDER. IN THE GENERAL COMMENT,
12 FOX NEWS NANCY GRACE HOSTED A DISTINGUISHED PANEL ON PUBLIC
13 SAFETY. ONE PERSON MENTIONED INCARCERATION, THAT WE
14 INCARCERATE MORE THAN ANY OTHER COUNTRY. FACT, IN THE HISTORY
15 OF THE UNIVERSE, THERE IS NO COUNTRY LIKE THE UNITED STATES OF
16 AMERICA. SOME PEOPLE ARE JUST STUCK ON STUPID. PLEASE REMOVE
17 THAT HIDEOUS CLOTH FROM THE SCREEN. AND ALSO, AS FAR AS THE
18 FENTANYL SITUATION, EVERYBODY BE CRYING AND EVERYWHERE, FOLKS,
19 THERE IS NO CURE FOR BEING STUPID. IF YOU COME UP WITH A CURE
20 FOR STUPID, PLEASE LET -- WE COULD CURE SO MANY THINGS WITH
21 ADDRESSING THAT PARTICULAR ISSUE. THANK YOU.

22
23 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS SEAN VAN DYVER. PLEASE
2 STATE THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING TODAY AND
3 WHETHER YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY
4 BEGIN.

5

6 **SEAN VAN DYVER:** HELLO, THIS IS SEAN VAN DYVER FROM AFGHAN
7 EVAC. I'M CALLING TODAY IN SUPPORT OF ITEMS -- ITEM 22 AND ON
8 GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. FIRST, I WANT TO SAY THANK YOU TO
9 SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR BRINGING THIS TO THE BOARD. SUPPORTING
10 IRANIAN WOMEN AND GIRLS FIGHTING A FASCIST REGIME AND
11 DEMANDING CHANGE IS CERTAINLY SOMETHING THAT I THINK COMPORTS
12 WITH LOS ANGELES VALUES. I KNOW THAT, AS A VETERAN, IT
13 COMPORTS WITH MY VALUES. AND SEEING THE INCREDIBLE WORK THAT
14 FOLKS ARE DOING AND THE ENTIRE INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY
15 STANDING WITH THESE WOMEN, IT HAS BEEN JUST ABSOLUTELY
16 INCREDIBLE. AND I'M SO HAPPY TO SEE THAT L.A. IS LEADING FROM
17 THE FRONT ON THIS. SO, THANK YOU SO MUCH. PLEASE SUPPORT ITEM
18 NUMBER 22 AND HAVE A GREAT DAY.

19

20 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW RETURN TO IN-PERSON SPEAKERS.

21

22 **RED CHIEF HUNT:** THE HONORABLE NINTH CIRCUIT WINNER, RED CHIEF
23 HUNT IS IN ATTENDANCE. I'M GOING TO TALKING ABOUT 43, 17, AND
24 7, AND GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. BEGINNING WITH 43B AND 24, I,
25 TOO, HAD A NEPHEW WHO DIED FROM FENTANYL. SO, I KNOW THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IMPORTANCE OF GETTING NARCAN IN THE SCHOOLS AND THINGS LIKE
2 THAT. IT'S SO TERRIBLE THAT OUR KIDS ARE TURNING TO SUCH DRUGS
3 THAT WILL KILL THEM INSTANTLY. WE NEED BATHROOM ATTENDANTS. WE
4 NEED. COUNSELORS. WE NEED EVERYTHING TO SUPPORT THOSE KIDS TO
5 MAKE SURE THEY GET THROUGH. THEY HAVE THE RIGHT TO PASSAGE AS
6 A WHOLE, ALL KIDS FROM, YOU KNOW, FROM AGE 1 TO 18, HAS A
7 RIGHT TO PASSAGE TO GET THROUGH SCHOOL. SO THANK YOU GUYS FOR
8 PROVIDING A SOLUTION FOR THAT. THEN I WANT TO TALK ABOUT THE
9 HOMELESS SITUATION, NUMBER 17. I'VE BEEN THROUGH THREE
10 HOMELESS PROGRAMS, AND I'M FINDING IT DIFFICULT FOR
11 TRANSPARENCY -- FROM TRANSPARENCY COMING DOWN FROM THE STATE
12 TO THE COUNTY TO OUR VENDORS. OUR VENDORS HAVE NO CLUE ABOUT
13 TRANSPARENCY AND WHAT THEY'RE DOING FOR HOUSING FOR HEALTH.
14 JANICE HAHN, I PUT IT IN A LETTER TO YOU BECAUSE MY MEDICAL
15 STUFF IS IN YOUR DISTRICT. HOLLY MITCHELL, I NEED TO TALK TO
16 YOU, AS WELL. WE NEED TO GET A HOLD ON THIS, AND WE NEED TO
17 GET CONTROL OF THIS BECAUSE OUR VENDORS NEED TO HAVE
18 TRANSPARENCY, WHAT THEY'RE DOING AND THINGS LIKE THAT. AND
19 IT'S A SHAME WE CAN'T GET CERTAIN MEDICAL THINGS DONE BECAUSE
20 THERE'S NO TRANSPARENCY. I TALKED TO VICTOR, AND I TALKED TO
21 JANICE HAHN'S OFFICE ABOUT THIS, BUT IT'S TIME TO HAVE A SIT-
22 DOWN AND FOCUSED MEETING WITH THE HOMELESS PEOPLE, AND LET'S
23 GET IT DONE CORRECTLY SO IT WON'T BECOME A PROBLEM. AND THEN
24 AGAIN, LIKE I SAID, UNTIL WE GET A HOLD ON THIS HOMELESS
25 ISSUE, YOU KNOW, I FEEL THAT WE NEED TO CLAIM ONE-THIRD



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EMINENT DOMAIN ON ALL NEW STRUCTURES SO THAT THEY CAN TAKE THE
2 VOUCHERS FOR THE HOMELESS PEOPLE. THAT'S THE ONLY WAY WE CAN
3 ELIMINATE THE CRISIS. PLEASE FOLLOW ME. WE HAVE THE ROCKET
4 SCIENTISTS TRYING TO DO IT, BUT NOBODY GOT IT DONE. IN 2005,
5 CAROL SOBEL FILED AN INJUNCTION, AND WE STILL HAVE 68,000
6 PEOPLE BETWEEN THE COUNTY AND THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES. THE
7 NUMBERS HAVE INCREASED. WE GAVE BACK \$150 MILLION, WHICH DON'T
8 MAKE ANY SENSE. LET'S TACKLE THE SITUATION. LET'S WORK WITH
9 THE PEOPLE THAT UNDERSTAND THE CRISIS OR HAS BEEN THROUGH THE
10 CRISIS BECAUSE OTHER PEOPLE WITH THE M.B.A.'S ARE NOT GETTING
11 THE JOB DONE. LIKE I SAID, I'M LOOKING FORWARD TO MEETING WITH
12 JANICE HAHN AND HOLLY MITCHELL ON THESE ISSUES. THANK YOU, THE
13 HONORABLE RED CHIEF HUNT, 9TH CIRCUIT WINNER. THANK YOU AGAIN.

14
15 **PATRICIA SANTANA:** [SPEAKING SPANISH]

16
17 **INTERPRETER:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS PATRICIA SANTANA, I'M
18 ONE OF THE MEMBERS HERE THAT REPRESENTS REGION 1 OF HILDA
19 SOLIS. AND TODAY, I FEEL THAT I HAVE LACK OF REPRESENTATION. I
20 DON'T SEE HILDA SOLIS HERE. I SEE HER IN A SCREEN, AND SO I
21 WOULD LIKE TO HAVE A REPRESENTATIVE HERE TO REPRESENT US AND
22 TO HEAR US. WE -- LAST WEEK, WE CAME AND PROVIDED YOU WITH
23 25,000 PETITIONS. WE'RE NO LONGER ASKING. WE'RE DEMANDING --
24 WE'RE DEMANDING YOU DO SOMETHING. OUR COMMUNITY IS HUNGRY.
25 THEY'RE HUNGRY FOR JUSTICE. THEY'RE HUNGRY FOR FOOD. THEY'RE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HUNGRY FOR BETTER WAGES. PLEASE, WE WANT TO EAT JUST LIKE ALL
2 OF YOU. WE NEED THIS CONTRACT TO CLOSE. YOU HAVE US HERE FOR A
3 YEAR DAY AFTER DAY AFTER DAY. WHAT ELSE DO WE HAVE TO DO? IT'S
4 TIME FOR \$20 AN HOUR. WE'RE ALL HERE FOR \$20 AN HOUR. PLEASE,
5 WITH MY HEART IN MY HAND, WE'RE ASKING YOU. THANK YOU.

6
7 **ALHAMIA GOVIAN:** MY NAME IS ALHAMIA GOVIAN. WE'RE HERE FOR 22,
8 12, AND GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. I SUPPORT ITEM 22, BUT EXPECT,
9 AS AN IRANIAN, EXPECT MORE STRONGER APPROACH TO WHAT IS THIS
10 ITEM. AS AN IRANIAN, WE EXPECT TO STOP ANY KIND OF NEGOTIATION
11 WITH BRUTAL REGIME. AS ONE INVOLVED IN 1999 STUDENT UPRISING,
12 I CAN ECHO THE VOICE OF NOT ONLY WOMEN IN IRAN BUT THE
13 MAJORITY OF THE POPULATION, EVEN YOUNG CHILDREN, WHO ARE
14 DEMANDING REGIME CHANGE. IT'S WOMEN SHOUTING IN THE STREETS IN
15 THE CITIES OF IRAN FOR DECADES, INCLUDING DURING THE SO-CALLED
16 GREEN MOVEMENT IN 2009, WHICH WAS IGNORED BY OUR POLICYMAKERS
17 AND INSTEAD LED TO ANOTHER DIRECTION. SINCE THEN, HUNDREDS OF
18 PEOPLE WERE KILLED, INCLUDING 32 CHILDREN, AND DOZENS DETAINED
19 AND TORTURED AND RAPED. NOW THE WORLD MUST HEAR THEM. IN 2009,
20 PEOPLE WERE SHOUTING, "OBAMA, ARE YOU WITH US OR WITH THEM?"
21 TODAY, THE PEOPLE ARE SAYING IT SEEMS THE SMELL OF OIL DOESN'T
22 LET THE WORLD FEEL THE SMELL OF OUR BLOOD SHEDDING IN THE
23 STREETS OF IRAN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **ROOZBEH FARAHAANIPOUR:** GOOD MORNING. ROOZBEH FARAHAANIPOUR. NOW,
2 I'M SERVING AS THE PRESIDENT OF WEST LOS ANGELES CHAMBER OF
3 COMMERCE. I'M SPEAKING ON NUMBER 22 AND GENERAL PUBLIC
4 COMMENT. FIRST OF ALL, THANK YOU, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS FOR
5 CONSIDERING SUPPORTING THE MOVEMENT IN IRAN. I WAS ACTIVE IN
6 IRAN ON STUDENT UPRISING IN 1999. I WAS DETAINED AND TORTURED,
7 A VICTIM OF TORTURE WITH THE THE ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF IRAN. WE
8 CONTINUE TO FIGHT AGAINST THIS REGIME. I CAME HERE 22 YEARS
9 AGO AS A POLITICAL ASYLUM. I HAD A FIRSTHAND EXPERIENCE HOW
10 THIS BRUTAL REGIME KILLING THE PEOPLE AND TORTURE THE PEOPLE
11 ON THE STREETS AND IN IRAN. I DEMAND THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,
12 AS REPRESENTING THE LARGEST IRANIAN AMERICAN COMMUNITY OUTSIDE
13 OF IRAN, TO STAND WITH IRANIAN PEOPLE IN IRAN AND DEMAND
14 REGIME CHANGE AND ASK THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND
15 ADMINISTRATION TO NOT DO ANY NEGOTIATION WITH IRAN. DON'T GET
16 ENGAGED WITH IRAN DEAL AT ALL. AND ASKING FOR THE REGIME
17 CHANGE AND SUPPORT THE IRANIAN PEOPLE IN THE STREETS. THE
18 MOVEMENT OF THE IRANIAN PEOPLE AND WOMEN IN IRAN HAS NOT
19 STARTED JUST NOW. THIS IS A 44-YEAR FIGHT AGAINST THE BRUTAL
20 REGIME IN IRAN. AND THE PEOPLE OF IRAN IN THE STREETS OF IRAN,
21 THEY ARE GOING TO CONTINUE TO FIGHT UNTIL THEY OVERTHROW THIS
22 REGIME AND ACHIEVING THE DEMOCRACY IN IRAN. THANK YOU AGAIN,
23 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, AND SUPERVISOR SOLIS TO PUT THIS MOTION
24 FOR CONSIDERATION OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. THANK YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SEVEDA MENDEZ:** [SPEAKING SPANISH]

2

3 **INTERPRETER:** MY NAME IS SEVEDA MENDEZ. I BELONG TO THE LARGEST
4 UNION OF HOME CARE WORKERS. I'M ALSO PART OF THE 5TH DISTRICT.
5 I AM AN ACTIVE VOTER. AND I NOTICE WHAT THE REPRESENTATIVES
6 ARE DOING FOR US. IN THIS MOMENT, IT'S NOT TIME TO WAIT. THE
7 WAGE WE HAVE RIGHT NOW OF \$16 AN HOUR ISN'T ENOUGH WITH THE
8 INFLATION AND THE RECESSION THAT IS ACTIVE, BUT YOU DON'T SAY
9 IT. IT'S SOMETHING NEEDED FOR US. AND I'M TALKING TO ALL OF
10 THE SUPERVISORS. THAT WE GET THE SIGNATURE ON THAT CONTRACT
11 FOR \$20 AN HOUR IN WHICH WE HAVE A RIGHT TO BECAUSE WE ARE
12 FRONT LINE WORKERS. DURING THE PANDEMIC AND NOW AS WELL. AND
13 IT IS IMPOSSIBLE THAT WE DON'T HAVE ENOUGH TO PAY OUR RENT.
14 YOU KNOW IT. I DON'T HAVE TO TELL YOU. EVERYTHING IS GOING UP
15 CONSTANTLY. IT'S SOMETHING HUMANE WHAT WE'RE ASKING FOR. IT'S
16 NOT GIVEN TO US. IT'S A RIGHT.

17

18 **SPEAKER:** WILL ALBERTO ARILANDO, MICHELLE RED, PAZ VELAZQUEZ,
19 KENT MENDOZA, WILLIE MOORE, AND PAUL ROCKWELL PLEASE COME
20 FORWARD, AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU? MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE
21 NEXT REMOTE SPEAKER?

22

23 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS DARREN KNOWLES. PLEASE
24 STATE THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING TODAY AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WHETHER YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY NOW
2 BEGIN.

3

4 **DARREN KNOWLES:** GOOD MORNING, ESTEEMED BOARD SUPERVISORS. MY
5 NAME IS DARREN KNOWLES. I'M THE INTERIM SUPERINTENDENT FOR THE
6 POMONA UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT. WE SERVE APPROXIMATELY 21,000
7 STUDENTS, AND I WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK ON ITEM NUMBER 24 AND
8 PROVIDE GENERAL COMMENT. I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR HILDA
9 SOLIS FOR INTRODUCING THIS PROACTIVE MOTION AND ALSO THANK THE
10 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS FOR CONSIDERING THE ITEM. SOME OF THE
11 PREVIOUS SPEAKERS HAVE HIGHLIGHTED THE IMPORTANCE OF THIS
12 MOTION. FENTANYL OVERDOSE IS A SERIOUS CONCERN FOR OUR
13 FAMILIES HERE IN POMONA. APPROVAL OF ITEM NUMBER 24 WILL
14 SIMPLY HELP SAVE LIVES, OUR STUDENTS LIVES. THANK YOU IN
15 ADVANCE FOR TAKING A PROACTIVE APPROACH TO THIS SERIOUS
16 ISSUE. THANK YOU.

17

18 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. MAY WE HAVE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

19

20 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS JULIE MITCHELL. PLEASE
21 STATE THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING TODAY AND
22 WHETHER YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY NOW
23 BEGIN.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **JULIE MITCHELL:** GOOD MORNING. I WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK ON ITEM
2 NUMBER 24 AND PROVIDE GENERAL COMMENT. AS WAS ANNOUNCED, MY
3 NAME IS DR. JULIE MITCHELL, AND I'M THE PROUD SUPERINTENDENT
4 OF THE ROWLAND UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT. THE ROWLAND UNIFIED
5 SCHOOL DISTRICT IS A T.K. THROUGH 12 SCHOOL DISTRICT SERVING
6 APPROXIMATELY 13,000 STUDENTS IN SUPERVISOR SOLIS'S DISTRICT.
7 I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR INTRODUCING THIS MOTION
8 FOR ITEM NUMBER 24 TO BUILD OUR PARTNERSHIPS AND SUPPORT THE
9 YOUTH IN OUR COMMUNITY. AS A SCHOOL DISTRICT DIRECTLY IMPACTED
10 BY A STUDENT OVERDOSE, WE WELCOME AND NEED THE SUPPORT OF OUR
11 COMMUNITY PARTNERS TO BEST ADDRESS THE CURRENT FENTANYL
12 CRISIS. ITEM 24 WILL STRENGTHEN OUR EFFORTS TO BE SERVER OUR
13 SCHOOLS, STUDENTS, FAMILIES, AND COMMUNITY DUE TO TRAGIC LOSS
14 DUE TO OVERDOSE. I ASK THE FULL SUPPORT OF THE SUPERVISORS ON
15 THIS MOTION PROVIDING OUR SCHOOLS AND COMMUNITIES WITH THE
16 MOST CURRENT INFORMATION AND LIFESAVING AND RESOURCES NEEDED
17 TO ADDRESS THIS CRISIS. THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME THIS MORNING.

18
19 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

20
21 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS EMANUEL ESTRADA. PLEASE
22 STATE THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING TODAY AND
23 WHETHER YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY NOW
24 BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EMMANUEL ESTRADA:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS EMMANUEL ESTRADA.
2 I'M THE MAYOR OF BALDWIN PARK. I'M CALLING TO SUPPORT ITEM 23.
3 A 26% INCREASE IN LATINO HOMELESSNESS IS CONCERNING, YET COMES
4 AS NO SURPRISE. MANY WORKING CLASS COMMUNITIES AND PEOPLE OF
5 COLOR KEPT THEIR ECONOMY AND REGION GOING THROUGHOUT THE
6 PANDEMIC, ENDANGERING THEMSELVES AND THEIR FAMILIES. MANY
7 LATINO FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS WERE NOT ABLE TO HOLD ONTO
8 THEIR JOB DUE CERTAIN INDUSTRIES FAILING OR SIMPLY CLOSING
9 DURING THE PANDEMIC. AND OTHERS ARE SIMPLY AGING AND UNABLE TO
10 KEEP WORKING. AND THEIR FIXED INCOMES DON'T ALLOW THEM TO KEEP
11 UP WITH THE HIGH COST OF LIVING. LATINO FAMILIES ARE KNOWN TO
12 STICK TOGETHER, AND THEY LIVE IN MULTI-GENERATIONAL
13 HOUSEHOLDS. 26% IS TOO HIGH, BUT UNFORTUNATELY, IT MAY NOT BE
14 HIGH ENOUGH TO BE ACCURATE. AS REGIONAL LEADERS, WE MUST MAKE
15 DECISIONS BASED ON DEMOGRAPHICS AND MEANS OF THE COMMUNITIES
16 THAT WE SERVE. I RESPECTFULLY ASK THAT YOU SUPPORT ITEM 23 AND
17 CONTINUE THIS IMPORTANT DISCUSSION AROUND HOMELESSNESS AND THE
18 NEED TO SUPPORT OUR LATINO COMMUNITIES. THANK YOU.

19
20 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

21
22 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS MAZRAD HUSSANI. PLEASE
23 STATE THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING TODAY AND
24 WHETHER YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY NOW
25 BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **MAZRAD HUSSANI:** GOOD MORNING. I WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK ON ITEM 22
3 AND GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. MY NAME IS MAZRAD HUSSANIMAZRAD
4 HUSSANI. AND I'M WORKING ON [INDISCERNIBLE] VICE PRESIDENT'S
5 ASSISTANT. I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR HILDA SOLIS FOR HER
6 MOTION TO SUPPORT WOMEN AND GIRLS WHO ARE PROTESTING FOR THEIR
7 RIGHTS IN IRAN. MAHSA AMINI'S DEATH HAS SPARKED A WAVE OF
8 PROTESTS UNLIKE WE'VE SEEN IN IRAN. PROTESTERS LED BY IRANIAN
9 WOMEN AND GIRLS ARE PUTTING THEIR LIVES ON THE LINE DEMANDING
10 THAT THE REGIONAL PROMISES OF THE 1979 IRANIAN REVOLUTION,
11 FREEDOM, INDEPENDENCE AND JUSTICE, BE FULFILLED. COUNTY
12 RESIDENTS HAVE BEEN TAKING TO THE STREETS OF L.A. TO SUPPORT
13 IRANIAN PROTESTERS. THIS BOARD PLEASE JUST SHOWED THEIR
14 SOLIDARITY WITH THE BRAVE WOMEN AND GIRLS OF IRAN AND AROUND
15 THE WORLD. WITH THE GOVERNMENT CRACKING DOWN ON THE PROTESTERS
16 AND LIMITING ACCESS TO THE INTERNET, THIS MOTION WILL HELP TO
17 SHOW THE IRANIANS THAT WE ARE WITH THEM AND SAVE THEIR LIVES.
18 PLEASE, NO NEGOTIATION WITH IRAN, WITH I MEAN ISLAMIC
19 REPUBLIC, NOT IRAN BECAUSE THEY'RE NOT REPRESENTING IRAN FOR
20 IRANIANS. THANK YOU SO MUCH. I REALLY BEG YOU AND PLEAD YOU TO
21 PASS THIS MOTION. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

22
23 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. MAY WE HAVE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?
24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS NICKY DIAZ. PLEASE STATE
2 THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEM YOU'RE ADDRESSING TODAY AND WHETHER
3 YOU WILL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY NOW BEGIN.

4
5 **NICKY DIAZ:** GOOD MORNING, ESTEEMED BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY
6 NAME IS NICKY DIAZ. I'M SPEAKING ON ITEMS 19, 23, AND GENERAL
7 PUBLIC COMMENT. I'M ASKING THE BOARD OF SUPERVISOR TO INVEST
8 IN PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES, INVEST IN HOMES AND COMMUNITY-
9 BASED CARE, AND KEEP MORE PEOPLE, ESPECIALLY LATINO ANGELENOS,
10 FROM FALLING INTO HOMELESSNESS BY INCLUDING HIGHER WAGES FOR
11 HOME CARE PROVIDERS IN THE COUNTY BUDGET. I'M AN IN-HOME
12 SUPPORTIVE SERVICES CONSUMER. I HUMBLY REPRESENT THE COMMUNITY
13 OF DISABLED ADULTS THAT HAVE SEVERE DISABILITIES WHO DO NOT
14 DEPEND ON FAMILY BUT ARE RELIANT ON COMMUNITY PROVIDERS
15 THROUGH I.H.S.S. GETTING OUR CARE NEEDS MET IS CRITICAL TO OUR
16 ABILITY TO LIVE INDEPENDENTLY AND PURSUE DREAMS, DESIRES, AND
17 GOALS. I'M A WIDOW WHO LOST HER HUSBAND IN 2017 AFTER 50 YEARS
18 OF MARRIAGE. HE WAS MY PRIMARY CAREGIVER, AND NOW I'M MY OWN
19 ADVOCATE FOR MY INDEPENDENCE, BUT THIS DOES NOT COME WITHOUT
20 STRUGGLE. WE NEED MORE FUNDING FOR I.H.S.S. TO INVEST IN
21 EARNED LIVING WAGE FOR CARE GIVERS. I'VE BEEN IN FEAR OF BEING
22 PLACED INTO A FACILITY WHEN I CAN'T FIND AND KEEP PROVIDERS. I
23 LOST TWO PROVIDERS JUST THIS YEAR. YOU HAVE PROPOSED INVESTING
24 IN A STUDY ON THE STATE PARKS SKILLED NURSING FACILITIES. I
25 URGE YOU TO PRIORITIZE INVESTING IN HOME CARE AND OTHER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMMUNITY-BASED CARE OPTIONS, NOT INSTITUTIONALIZATION. THESE
2 SERVICES MUST PROTECT MY CIVIL RIGHTS AND MY HUMAN RIGHTS. I
3 RECENTLY STARTED SCHOOL AT CAL STATE LONG BEACH, AND IF I DO
4 NOT HAVE DAILY CARE TO ASSURE THAT I'M FED, TOILETED, DRESSED,
5 AND IN FRONT OF MY COMPUTER TO GO TO SCHOOL, THEN I MAY HAVE
6 TO FORFEIT MY EDUCATION. WHEN MY CAREGIVERS KNOW THAT THEIR
7 WAGES WILL ALLOW THEM TO THRIVE, THEN I HAVE A CAREGIVER THAT
8 GIVES THE BEST OF THEIR COMPASSION. THIS CREATES A MUTUALLY
9 RESPECTFUL RELATIONSHIP. WHEN WAGES ARE THIS LOW, THIS LEADS
10 SOME CAREGIVERS, INCLUDING THREE OF MY OWN FORMER, TO FALL
11 INTO HOMELESSNESS. THE COUNTY SHOULD INCLUDE LOW I.H.S.S.
12 WAGES IN THEIR INVESTIGATION INTO CAUSES OF HIGHER RATES OF
13 HOMELESSNESS FOR LATINOS IN L.A. HOW IS THE DISABLED,
14 VULNERABLE COMMUNITY TO BE SAFE IN OUR OWN HOMES WHEN WE ARE
15 LEFT TO HIRE DISTRESSED PROVIDERS. TO SOLVE THIS, WE NEED AN
16 IMMEDIATE RAISE IN HOME CARE WAGES. BOARD OF SUPERVISORS AND
17 EVERYONE, I DESERVE TO BE TREATED AS A PERSON NOT A PATIENT. I
18 DESERVE TO BE TREATED AS AN EMPLOYER NOT A BURDEN. I DESERVE
19 TO BE TREATED AS A VIABLE HUMAN THAT PLAYS A PRODUCTIVE ROLE
20 IN MY SOCIETY. INVEST IN US BY RAISING I.H.S.S. WAGES TO \$20
21 AN HOUR. ALSO, I URGE YOU AND FORMALLY INVITE YOU TO COME
22 INTO MY HOME AND GET A REALISTIC VISUAL OF WHAT WE GO THROUGH
23 IN A CONSUMER/PROVIDER RELATIONSHIP. THANK YOU.

24
25 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW RETURN TO IN-PERSON SPEAKERS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SANDRA RODRIGUEZ:** [SPEAKING SPANISH]

3

4 **INTERPRETER:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS SANDRA RODRIGUEZ, AND
5 I'M A PROVIDER FOR THE PROGRAM I.H.S.S. I'VE BEEN TAKING CARE
6 OF MY HUSBAND FOR ABOUT EIGHT YEARS. HE'S A PERSON THAT LOST
7 HIS VISION. BUT SINCE I GET A LIMITED AMOUNT OF HOURS, I HAVE
8 TO WORK WITH OTHER PEOPLE TO MAKE ENDS MEET NOW THAT THE
9 SITUATION IS SO DIFFICULT NOWADAYS. AND SO, THIS IS WHY WE'RE
10 ASKING YOU HERE TODAY, ASKING YOU TO PLEASE JUST FILL YOUR
11 HEART AND ALLOW US OR GIVE US THIS \$20 AN HOUR SO THAT WE CAN
12 LIVE LIFE WITH DIGNITY AND TO BE ABLE TO MAKE ENDS MEET
13 MONTHLY, BUY OUR FOOD AND WHAT WE NEED. AND I THINK YOU
14 UNDERSTAND OUR SITUATION PERFECTLY FINE. THIS IS A RIGHT THAT
15 WE HAVE. AND THANK YOU FOR LISTENING TO US. I'M SURE THAT THIS
16 \$20 WILL COME TRUE.

17

18 **MARIANNE J. MANALAN:** GOOD MORNING. CAN YOU HEAR ME? THANK YOU.
19 I'M MARIANNE J. MANALAN. I'M A FAMILY CAREGIVER FOR A LONG
20 TIME, SINCE MY MOTHER HAD A MASSIVE STROKE. SHE HAD IMPACTION
21 OF THE CEREBELLUM. AT THAT TIME, I WAS WITH L.A.U.S.D., AND I
22 WAS OFFERED TO WORK BECAUSE I RECEIVED BLUE SLIP, NOT THE PINK
23 SLIP, BUT THE BLUE SLIP FOR PARENT INVOLVEMENT, BUT I DECIDED
24 TO TAKE CARE OF MY MOM BECAUSE OF THIS STROKE. SHE WAS PLACED
25 IN A FACILITY WHERE SHE SAID WHEN WE WERE VISITING, "I STAY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HERE. I LIVE HERE. I DIE HERE." SO I FELT -- I KNOW YOU HAVE
2 ALSO PARENTS, YOU HAVE RELATIVES, BUT I DECIDED NOT TO ACCEPT
3 THE BLUE SLIP AS A PARENT DIRECTOR, BUT I DECIDED TO TAKE CARE
4 OF MY FAMILY. AT THE TIME, THEY SAID TO TAKE TRAINING, AND I
5 DID FROM \$9, AND NOW \$20, I THINK IT'S TIME FOR US TO HAVE IT.

6

7 **SPEAKER:** EXCUSE ME. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.

8

9 **DENBINITA BALLANOS:** I AM DENBINITA BALLANOS. AND I HAVE BEEN
10 HERE FOR 30 YEARS NOW. I SPENT MY TIME SERVING AMERICA, AND I
11 KNOW THAT, AT MY SENIOR YEARS, SHE WILL TAKE CARE OF ME. AND
12 NOW, I HAVE MY CHILD, I HAVE MY DAUGHTER, MARIANNE, AND SHE IS
13 TAKING CARE OF ME 24/7. I PITY HER BECAUSE SHE -- SHE'S NOT --
14 SHE'S VERY AMBITIOUS, BUT SHE LIKES TO GO HARDER, BUT, BECAUSE
15 OF TAKING CARE OF ME, SHE'S LIMITED NOW. THIS \$20 THAT THEY
16 ARE ASKING FOR WILL HELP US.

17

18 **SPEAKER:** EXCUSE ME. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.

19

20 **MARIANNE MANALAN:** SHE'S 94 YEARS OLD.

21

22 **WILLIE MOORE:** GOOD MORNING, ESTEEMED BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY
23 NAME IS WILLIE MOORE. I'M A DEMOCRAT WITH OVER 50 YEARS OF
24 TAXPAYING IN THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES. YOU CAN'T HEAR ME?
25 OKAY, LET ME TURN THIS UP A LITTLE BIT. I'M SPEAKING IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GENERAL ON THE PLIGHT OF THE PAY ISSUE FOR S.E.I.U. 2015 AND
2 THE SUBJECT OF -- AND THE AGENDA SUBJECT OF 32 AND 33.
3 TRANSPARENCY HAS BEEN GIVEN IN REGARDS TO THIS PAY PLIGHT -- I
4 MEAN HAS NOT BEEN GIVEN TO THIS PAY PLIGHT, BUT HAS BEEN GIVEN
5 TO OTHERS AS WELL, AS YOURSELVES. AND -- PARDON ME. NO, NO,
6 I'M OKAY. I SHOULD HAVE THREE MINUTES. MY TIME IS UP?

7

8 **SPEAKER:** HE'S SPEAKING ON 32 ON 33 OF THE AGENDA.
9 [INDISCERNIBLE].

10

11 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** HOLD ON. EXCUSE ME. HE HAS ANOTHER MINUTE
12 COMING.

13

14 **SUP. BARGER:** SPEAK INTO THE MIC BECAUSE I CAN'T HEAR YOU.
15 THERE.

16

17 **WILLIE MOORE:** OKAY, CAN I BE HEARD? OKAY. I'M WILLIE MOORE.
18 I'M JUST SPEAKING IN GENERAL ON THE S.E.I.U. 2015, PAY ISSUE
19 AND AGENDA 32 AND 33. CURRENTLY, I CARE FOR A DEMENTIA-RIDDEN
20 SISTER, WHO IS HERE, AND THEN PART-TIME WITH A MOTHER WHO IS
21 92. AND WHEN I SAY THIS, WITH INFLATION BEING LIKE IT IS
22 TODAY, WE ARE BELOW FAST FOOD WORKERS. THAT'S RIDICULOUS. YOU
23 UNDERSTAND? AND WE HAVE BEEN TRANSPARENT ON OTHER ISSUES
24 REGARDING THE BOARD AND OTHER ISSUES IN THIS TOWN, BUT THEN WE
25 HAVE NOT RECEIVED THE EARNED TRANSPARENCY THAT WE HAVE EARNED.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WITH THAT, I PAUSE. I AM NOT GOING TO SPEND TOO MUCH MORE
2 TIME, BUT WE NEED \$25, YOU KNOW, NOT \$20. THANK YOU.

3
4 **EDDIE JUARTONO JOINER:** MY NAME IS EDDIE JUARTONO JOINER, AND I
5 WORK FOR THE ANTIRECIDIVISM COALITION. I'M HERE IN SUPPORT OF
6 ITEM 8 AND TO PROVIDE GENERAL COMMENT. THE ANTIRECIDIVISM
7 COALITION SUPPORTS ITEM 8, WHICH WILL HIRE CREDIBLE MESSENGERS
8 FROM OUR ORGANIZATION AND OUR PARTNERS AT HEALING DIALOGUE AND
9 ACTION. WE WANT TO CLARIFY THAT IT SHOULD BE 12 CREDIBLE
10 MESSENGERS FROM EACH ORGANIZATION WORKING AT BARRY J. NIDORF
11 AND CAMP KILPATRICK. OUR FOUNDER STARTED MENTORING YOUTH IN
12 2003, WHO HE THEN FOLLOWED THROUGH INCARCERATION AND RELEASE.
13 I WAS PERSONALLY MENTORED BY THE FOUNDER OF H.D.A. BACK IN
14 1992 WHEN I WAS INCARCERATED AS A JUVENILE. MEMBER OF OUR
15 ORGANIZATIONS WITH LIVED EXPERIENCE WHO HAVE WORKED ON
16 THEMSELVES, CHANGED, AND ARE NOW ROOTED IN OUR COMMUNITIES
17 AND CULTURE ARE BEST EQUIPPED IN SKILLS AND RELIABILITY TO
18 WORK WITH OUR SYSTEM-IMPACTED YOUTH. WE URGE THE BOARD OF
19 SUPERVISORS TO APPROVE THIS MOTION SO THAT OUR YOUTH HAVE THE
20 OPPORTUNITY FOR THE GUIDANCE AND SUPPORT TO REDIRECT THEIR
21 LIVES AND BECOME PRODUCTIVE MEMBERS OF OUR COMMUNITIES. THANK
22 YOU FOR THE OPPORTUNITY OF SPEAKING BEFORE YOU AND FOR YOUR
23 SERVICE. WE URGE YOU TO PLEASE --



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SPEAKER:** WILL HERMAN HERMAN, LINDA SHAW, SERILLA BECKETT,
2 LAURA MINGS, CHLOE STRANGE, AND DECA MCCLAIN PLEASE COME
3 FORWARD, AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU? MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE
4 NEXT REMOTE SPEAKERS?

5
6 **MODERATOR:** AS A REMINDER, TO ADDRESS THE BOARD, IF YOU HAVE
7 NOT ALREADY DONE SO, PLEASE PRESS 1 AND THEN 0 AT THIS TIME.
8 DO NOT PRESS 1 AND THEN 0 A SECOND TIME, OR YOU'LL BE REMOVED
9 FROM THE QUEUE.

10
11 **SPEAKER:** WE WILL NOW HEAR THE SPANISH INTERPRETATION OF THE
12 REMINDER.

13
14 **SPEAKER:** [SPEAKING SPANISH]

15
16 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. NEXT REMOTE SPEAKER, PLEASE.

17
18 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS COUNCILWOMAN MARY ZENDEJAS.
19 PLEASE STATE THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING TODAY
20 AND WHETHER YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY
21 NOW BEGIN.

22
23 **MARY ZENDEJAS:** THANK YOU. MY NAME IS COUNCILWOMAN MARY
24 ZENDEJAS. I REPRESENT THE DOWNTOWN AREA OF LONG BEACH. I AM
25 SPEAKING TODAY IN SUPPORT OF ITEM NUMBER 17 IN REQUESTING THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THERE BE A MORE COLLABORATIVE PARTNERSHIP WITH L.A. METRO. I
2 THINK THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT IN ADDRESSING THE END OF THE LINE
3 ISSUES THAT WE'RE EXPERIENCING HERE IN THE DOWNTOWN AREA. ONE
4 OF THE THINGS THAT IS VERY IMPORTANT TO KNOW IS THAT I THINK
5 IT'S UNCOMPASSIONATE TO KICK OFF THE RIDERS AT THE END OF THE
6 LINE AT 1:00 A.M. WHEN THERE ARE NO SERVICES AVAILABLE FOR
7 THOSE EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS. AND WE NEED TO MAKE SURE THAT
8 WE PROVIDE RESOURCES OR SOMEWHERE FOR THEM TO GO. SO, I THINK
9 THAT THAT IS VERY --

10

11 **SPEAKER:** EXCUSE ME. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. MAY WE HAVE THE
12 NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

13

14 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS RICARDO TORRES. PLEASE
15 STATE THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING TODAY AND
16 WHETHER YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY
17 BEGIN.

18

19 **RICARDO TORRES:** MY NAME IS RICARDO TORRES. ITEM 23 AND GENERAL
20 PUBLIC COMMENT. MY NAME IS RICARDO TORRES, AND I AM WITH THE
21 DEPAUL U.S.A., WHICH IS A NATIONAL HOMELESS SERVICES NONPROFIT
22 ORGANIZATION INSPIRED BY [INDISCERNIBLE] VALUES LOCATED IN
23 MACARTHUR PARK. I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR HILDA L. SOLIS FOR
24 HER MOTION TO ADDRESS THE GROWING NUMBER OF LATINOS WHO ARE
25 FALLING INTO HOMELESSNESS. IT'S CRITICAL THAT THE COUNTY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ASSESS HOW GAPS IN ITS OWN COUNTY SOCIAL SERVICE SYSTEM CAN
2 RESULT IN INCREASED NUMBER OF LATINOS. I URGE THE BOARD TO
3 PASS ITEM 23 TO TURN THE TIDE ON THE INCREASING NUMBER OF
4 LATINOS EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS IN THE COUNTY. THANK YOU.

5

6 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

7

8 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS PATRICIA MCPHERSON. PLEASE
9 STATE THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING TODAY AND
10 WHETHER YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY NOW
11 BEGIN.

12

13 **PATRICIA MCPHERSON:** HELLO. CAN YOU HEAR ME?

14

15 **SPEAKER:** YES, PLEASE BEGIN.

16

17 **PATRICIA MCPHERSON:** THIS IS PATRICIA MCPHERSON. YES, YOU CAN
18 HEAR ME?

19

20 **SPEAKER:** YES.

21

22 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** YES, WE CAN.

23

24 **PATRICIA MCPHERSON:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. THIS IS PATRICIA
25 MCPHERSON, GRASSROOTS COALITION. I HAVE BEEN WORKING TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROTECT THE ENVIRONMENT FOR THE PAST 30 YEARS, IN PARTICULAR
2 THE BALLONA WETLANDS REGION. I WOULD LIKE TO BRING UP TODAY
3 THAT THE BALLONA WETLANDS IS A REGIONAL AND A STATE ISSUE, AND
4 WE'RE ASKING FOR THE SUPERVISORS' SUPPORT FOR FULFILLING THE
5 SUSTAINABLE GROUNDWATER MANAGEMENT ACT. BALLONA HAS BEEN
6 ACKNOWLEDGED AS A GROUNDWATER DEPENDENT ECOSYSTEM, AND BY THE
7 DEPARTMENT OF WATER RESOURCES. AND NEEDS TO HAVE A GROUNDWATER
8 DEPENDENT ECOSYSTEM EVALUATION. THIS IS ESPECIALLY IMPORTANT
9 BECAUSE THE DEPARTMENT OF FISH AND WILDLIFE IS PLANNING TO
10 LOWER THE BALLONA AREA TO BELOW SEA LEVEL, AND THERE HAVE BEEN
11 NO HYDROLOGY STUDIES TO DETERMINE WHAT SALTWATER INTRUSION
12 FROM THEIR ACTIVITIES WOULD PRODUCE. SO, WE ARE ALSO ASKING
13 FOR YOUR SUPPORT IN BRINGING ALL OF THE FRESHWATER
14 AVAILABILITY, WHICH IS --

15
16 **SPEAKER:** EXCUSE ME, YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. MAY WE HAVE THE
17 NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

18
19 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS JORGE MARCIA. PLEASE STATE
20 THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING TODAY AND WHETHER
21 YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY BEGIN.

22
23 **JORGE MARCIA:** GOOD MORNING, ALL. I WILL BE DISCUSSING ITEM
24 NUMBER 23, AND I WILL GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT AS WELL. MY NAME
25 IS JORGE MARCIA. I WORK FOR J.V.S.O. [INDISCERNIBLE] AND I'M



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PART OF THE L.A. COUNTY'S -- [INDISCERNIBLE] NETWORK. WE HELP
2 VETERANS, FAMILY MEMBERS, AND SERVICE MEMBERS GET CONNECTED TO
3 WHATEVER RESOURCES THEY ARE SEEKING. I WANT TO THANK
4 SUPERVISOR HILDA SOLIS FOR HER MOTION TO ADDRESS THE GROWING
5 NUMBER OF LATINOS WHO ARE FALLING INTO HOMELESSNESS. I URGE
6 THE BOARD TO PASS ITEM 23 TO TURN THE TIDE ON THE INCREASING
7 NUMBER OF LATINOS EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS. AND AGAIN, WE
8 PROVIDE SERVICES FOR VETS, FAMILY MEMBERS, SERVICE MEMBERS IN
9 SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT 3. THANK YOU.

10

11 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. MAY WE HAVE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

12

13 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS KATHLEEN DEJERAS. PLEASE
14 STATE THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING TODAY AND
15 WHETHER YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY
16 BEGIN.

17

18 **KATHLEEN DEJERAS:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS KATHLEEN DEJERAS IN
19 THE 1ST DISTRICT. I'M A DISABILITY RIGHTS ADVOCATE, AND I AM
20 SPEAKING ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. I AM THE RECIPIENT OF IN-
21 HOME SUPPORTIVE SERVICES AND HAVE BEEN FOR MANY YEARS.
22 ALTHOUGH I'M FAIRLY INDEPENDENT, THERE ARE ACTIVITIES OF DAILY
23 LIVING WHICH I CANNOT PERFORM ON MY OWN. THUS, THIS IS WHERE
24 I.H.S.S. IS A MUST FOR ME. WITHOUT I.H.S.S., MANY INDIVIDUALS
25 WITH DISABILITIES WHO ARE PRODUCTIVE MEMBERS OF THIS COMMUNITY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WILL BE FORCED TO LIVE IN A NURSING FACILITY, UNABLE TO LIVE A
2 LIFE WHICH THEY ARE ACCUSTOMED TO AND DESERVE. OVER THE YEARS,
3 I HAVE HAD FRIEND WHO WERE ON THE VERGE OF FORCED INTO A
4 NURSING FACILITY AS THEIR CAREGIVERS ARE NOT AVAILABLE, AND
5 THEY CANNOT MANAGE ON THEIR OWN DUE TO THE SEVERITY OF THEIR
6 DISABILITY. SOME INDIVIDUALS DO NOT HAVE FAMILY MEMBERS OR
7 FRIENDS TO FILL IN WHEN CAREGIVERS ARE NOT AVAILABLE AND SO
8 BECOME STRANDED IN THEIR HOMES AND EVEN BEDS, WITH EVEN THEIR
9 BASIC NEEDS GOING UNMET. THERE IS NOT A LARGE ENOUGH POOL OF
10 AVAILABLE CAREGIVERS TO HIRE. AND A MAJOR REASON FOR THIS IS A
11 LACK OF ADEQUATE COMPENSATION. FOR PROVIDERS TO BE PAID ONLY
12 MINIMUM WAGE, IT IS AN ATROCITY. ANYONE WHO BELIEVES OTHERWISE
13 SHOULD TRY TAKING THE JOB FOR A MONTH TO SEE IF THEY FEEL THAT
14 MINIMUM WAGE IS INADEQUATE. I'M ASKING THE BOARD OF
15 SUPERVISORS TO RAISE I.H.S.S. WAGES TO \$20 SO THAT CAREGIVERS
16 CAN FINALLY GET PAID A MORE DECENT PAY RATE THAT THEY
17 CERTAINLY DESERVE. IT IS TIME FOR THE DISABILTY COMMUNITY TO
18 BE BETTER ACCOMODATED BY THE COUNTY, AND THIS WILL BE A GREAT
19 STEP IN DOING SO. THANK YOU. THANK YOU.

20
21 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW RETURN TO IN-PERSON SPEAKERS.

22
23 **MARIA VELAZQUEZ:** HELLO. HI. CAN YOU HEAR ME? OKAY. GOOD
24 MORNING. MY NAME IS MARIA LOURDES PAS VILLANUEVA CONCHOLLO
25 VELAZQUEZ FROM S.E.I.U. 2015 DISTRICT 4 AND FROM THE FILIPINO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AMERICAN COMMUNITY. I WOULD LIKE TO TALK ABOUT S.E.I.U. 2015
2 ISSUE. IT'S TIME FOR \$20 PER HOUR SALARY INCREASE FOR US
3 PROVIDERS PUBLIC COMMENT. TO OUR COUNTY -- WHICH I URGE YOU TO
4 APPROVE, TO OUR COUNTY BOARD MEMBERS, ESPECIALLY TO MY
5 DISTRICT 4 COUNTY SUPERVISOR, JANICE HAHN, AND STAFF, I WOULD
6 LIKE TO SAY THANK YOU FOR THE OPPORTUNITY. I'M A VICE
7 PRESIDENT OF PROGRAMS FOR THE NATIONAL FEDERATION OF FILIPINO
8 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION, GREATER LOS ANGELES REGION THANKING YOU
9 ON BEHALF OF THE 4.5 MILLION FILIPINO AMERICAN NATIONALS AND
10 ABOUT 2.5 MILLION OF US HERE IN CALIFORNIA. THANK YOU FOR
11 LETTING US CELEBRATE THIS MONTH OF OCTOBER OF OUR 435 YEARS OF
12 EXISTENCE, THE FILIPINO AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH AND HERITAGE.

13
14 **SPEAKER:** EXCUSE ME. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.

15
16 **MARIA VELAZQUEZ:** I.H.S.S. I'M A PROVIDER FOR OVER 20 YEARS.
17 TAKING CARE OF MY DISABLED SON --

18
19 **SPEAKER:** EXCUSE ME, YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.

20
21 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** YOUR ONE MINUTE HAS EXPIRED. YOUR ONE
22 MINUTE IS UP.

23
24 **PAUL ROCKWELL:** HELLO, MY NAME IS PAUL ROCKWELL. I'M A TENANT
25 AND A GENERAL MANAGER OF A PARK IN THE 5TH DISTRICT UNDER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 KATHRYN BARGER. I'M ALSO JUST STATING ON PUBLIC COMMENT. A
2 TRAVESTY IS ABOUT TO HAPPEN IN THIS STATE AND IN THIS COUNTY.
3 PEOPLE THAT ARE THRIVING RIGHT NOW IN A COMMUNITY THAT IS ONE
4 OF THE BEST PLACES IN THE WORLD TO LIVE IN IS ABOUT TO BE
5 THROWN INTO A TAILSPIN WHERE HALF OF THE PARK HAS TO BE THROWN
6 OUT INTO THE STREET, AND EVERYONE WILL BECOME HOMELESS. PEOPLE
7 THAT ARE PROVIDED -- I WAS HERE THREE WEEKS AGO WITH THE KIDS
8 AND TWO VETERANS. I'LL BE BACK NEXT WEEK AND THE WEEK AFTER
9 THAT AND THE WEEK AFTER THAT WITH EVERY PERSON IN THIS PARK.
10 THEY ALL FEEL THE SAME WAY. DUE TO REGULATIONS THAT ARE INANE
11 AND HYPOTHETICAL, PROTECTING LAND THAT IS NOT BEING HARMED,
12 AND PROTECTING A FISH THAT IS ON THE ENDANGERED SPECIES LIST
13 THAT IS NOT IN OUR PARK ANYWHERE, PEOPLE ARE GOING TO BE
14 THROWN INTO THE STREET FOR ABSOLUTELY NO REASON WHATSOEVER.

15
16 **SPEAKER:** EXCUSE ME, YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.

17
18 **KENT MENDOZA:** GOOD MORNING, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS
19 KENT MENDOZA. I'M THE MANAGER OF THE ADVOCACY AND COMMUNITY
20 ORGANIZING AT THE ANTIRECIDIVISM COALITION. I'M HERE TO SPEAK
21 IN SUPPORT OF ITEM 8 AND TO PROVIDE GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT.
22 FIRST OF ALL, I WOULD LOVE TO THANK SUPERVISOR HOLLY MITCHELL
23 FOR BRINGING THIS IMPORTANT MOTION TO THIS BOARD TODAY. A.R.C.
24 HAS BEEN MENTORING AND SUPPORTING YOUTH IN BARRY J. NIDORF
25 JUVENILE HALL EVEN BEFORE OUR ORGANIZATION WAS FOUNDED IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 2013, DATING BACK TO 2003 WHEN OUR FOUNDER STARTED VISITING
2 AND MENTORING OUR MEMBERS, WHO THEN HE FOLLOWED THROUGHOUT
3 THEIR INCARCERATION AND AFTER THEY WERE RELEASED. I'M HAPPY TO
4 SEE THAT WE'RE FINALLY GETTING CLOSER TO MAKING THIS A REAL
5 THING OUR THERE IN L.A. COUNTY. FOR YEARS, A.R.C. HAS BEEN
6 TRYING TO EXPAND OUR SERVICES INSIDE THESE FACILITIES. AND
7 WE'RE HAPPY THAT WE'RE GETTING CLOSER TO DOING THAT. WHEN I
8 WAS 17 YEARS OF AGE IN BARRY J. NIDORF JUVENILE HALL, THE
9 FOUNDER OF A.R.C., SCOTT BUDNICK, WAS THE FIRST MENTOR THAT
10 CAME INTO MY LIFE WHEN I WAS IN THE SYSTEM, WHEN THE SYSTEM
11 LABELED ME A VERY SERIOUS OFFENDER. THEY CALLED ME ALL KINDS
12 OF THINGS AT THAT TIME. SCOTT, MY MENTOR, BROUGHT OTHER YOUNG
13 ADULTS INTO THE FACILITY, WHERE I SAW MYSELF THROUGH THEM, WHO
14 ENCOURAGED ME TO CHANGE MY LIFESTYLE. IN D.J.J., IT WAS
15 MENTORS LIKE THE ONE SCOTT BROUGHT INTO THESE FACILITIES, THE
16 YOUNG ADULTS HE BROUGHT TO VISIT ME FROM THE AGES OF 17 TO 20
17 THAT INSPIRED ME TO DO BETTER AND ULTIMATELY HOLD MYSELF --
18 HELD MYSELF ACCOUNTABLE. IT WAS SEEING OTHERS WHO HAVE BEEN IN
19 MY SHOES HAD THE CREDIBILITY AND HAD THE TRANSFORMATION -- HAD
20 TRANSFORMED THEMSELVES WHO INSPIRED, MOTIVATED, AND GIVE ME A
21 BETTER HOPE FOR A LIFESTYLE, DESPITE THE SYSTEM DOING THE
22 OPPOSITE. TODAY, AT 29 YEARS OF AGE, I'M STILL THAT SAME
23 MENTOR -- I STILL HAVE THE SAME MENTOR THAT WAS ME AT 17. AND
24 CREDIBLE MESSENGERS LIKE OUR A.R.C. MEMBERS WITH LIVED
25 EXPERIENCE WHO WORK ON THEMSELVES AND MADE THE CHANGE IN THEIR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LIVES, WHO ARE ROOTED IN THE COMMUNITY AND BEST UNDERSTAND
2 THIS CULTURE ARE BEST EQUIPPED IN THE SKILLS AND RELIABILITY
3 AND TRUSTWORTHINESS TO WORK WITH THESE YOUNG PEOPLE. I URGE
4 THE BOARD TO PASS THIS MOTION AND TO ENSURE THE CREDIBLE
5 MESSENGERS NUMBERS THAT ARE 12 PER ORGANIZATION. WE WANT TO
6 ENSURE THERE IS REAL CAPACITY IN THESE FACILITIES. TWO IN THE
7 MORNING. TWO AT NIGHT, ONE AT IN THE MORNINGS, ONE AT NIGHT ON
8 THE WEEKENDS FOR EVERY FACILITY. THANK YOU SO MUCH.

9
10 **SPEAKER:** YES, I WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK ON ALL ITEMS, 15, MENTAL
11 HEALTH, 17, H.H.H., 22, IRAN, 24, O.D. FENTANYL, 39, PUBLIC
12 SAFETY, 1D, 2D, DEVELOPMENT, AND MY NON-AGENDA PUBLIC COMMENT,
13 PLEASE. DO I GET THE CREDIT FOR THAT? YES OR NO, MADAM
14 ATTORNEY? GREAT. SO WHAT I'VE CONCLUDED IN MY RESEARCH OF THE
15 BROWN ACT THAT IS THE BODY SHALL NOT PROHIBIT A MEMBER OF THE
16 PUBLIC FROM CRITICIZING THE POLITICS AND PROCEDURES AND
17 PROGRAMS OR SERVICES OF THIS AGENCY. WELL, THERE'S BEEN
18 MULTIPLE ISSUES HERE. NOT INVOLVING \$20, HOW CAN YOU SUSTAIN
19 YOURSELF IN A LIFE FOR \$20 NOWADAYS? WOMEN AND CHILDREN OF THE
20 S.E.I.U., HOW CAN YOU? AND THEN WE TALK ABOUT HOMELESSNESS.
21 YOU'LL NEVER SOLVE THE HOMELESS PROBLEM. I KNOW, EVEN I, THE
22 WORST CRITIC IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, RECOGNIZE AT CITY
23 HALL TALKING ABOUT HOMELESSNESS AND THE PROBLEM STILL GOES ON
24 AND ON. THE POWERFUL OVERCONFIDENCE AND NARCISSISM OF THESE
25 TRAITS CAUSED BY POLITICIANS THAT HAVE BACKFIRED BY YOUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RACIST ISSUES AGAINST THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WHO STRUGGLE TO
2 PROVIDE FOR THEIR CHILDREN, THEIR HOMES, THEIR ABILITY TO GET
3 \$40 AN HOUR SO THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO BEG YOU, BEG YOU FOR
4 THE SUSTAINABILITY. BUT I, WITH MY PASSION AND CONTROL OF
5 HEART, COME HERE ON BEHALF OF ALL RESIDENTS, ALL ANGELENOS,
6 ALL BLACK AND WHITES, ALL ASIAN AMERICANS BECAUSE I'M NOT A
7 RACIST. I FIGURED IT OUT, BEING IN THE DARK, THAT I'M NOT A
8 RACIST BECAUSE THAT RACIST ISSUE ALL COMES BACK TO WHY WE
9 STILL SEE HOMELESSNESS ON OUR STREETS TODAY AND WHY THE
10 DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY HAS SUBJECTED ME TO SO MUCH STRESS. WHY
11 DO I HAVE TO GO THROUGH STRESS THROUGH THE L.A.C. DEVELOPMENT
12 AUTHORITY? WHAT HAVE I DONE WRONG TO YOU? IF YOU WANT ME OUT
13 OF YOUR BUSINESS, THEN PAY ATTENTION. THE OUTCRY OF THE PEOPLE
14 COMES THROUGH THE VOICE OF ONE PERSON, ONE HERO. WHO COULD IT
15 BE? SO, IN MY CONCLUSION OF ALL MY FACTS, BASED ON TRUE
16 DOCUMENTS AND STATEMENTS, EVEN THE TRUE 5TH DISTRICT KNOWS AS
17 SHE DEFEATED MITCHELL ENGLANDER FOR THE RECORD UNDER CASE 220
18 C.R. 3005 J.F.W.1Y BECAUSE ENGLANDER IS A CRIMINAL OF L.A.'S
19 CORRUPTION. FOR THE RECORD, WHERE DO I SUBMIT MY PUBLICATIONS?

20
21 **SPEAKER:** I'LL TAKE THEM.

22
23 **SPEAKER:** NOW, DO I GET MY ONE NON-AGENDA PUBLIC COMMENT.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** NO, YOU HAD YOUR TOTAL OF THREE MINUTES.
2 WE THANK YOU. YOU HAVE GIVEN YOUR DOCUMENTS TO STAFF. THANK
3 YOU VERY MUCH. NEXT WITNESS?

4

5 **SPEAKER:** WILL --

6

7 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** I WILL REMIND THE PUBLIC THAT WE ASK YOU
8 NOT TO WASTE YOUR PUBLIC COMMENT TIME BY APPLAUDING. IF YOU
9 SUPPORT, WAVE YOUR HANDS. IF YOU OPPOSE, THUMBS DOWN. IT TAKES
10 AWAY YOUR TIME FROM YOUR PUBLIC COMMENT OF 90 MINUTES. NEXT
11 MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC.

12

13 **SPEAKER:** WILL AARON ADAM, LORRAINE QUINONES, SARATHIN LEON,
14 VANCE QUINONES, DR. CREDICO TRUTHBAY, AND ROSA SANCHEZ PLEASE
15 COME FORWARD, AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. MODERATOR, MAY WE
16 HAVE THE NEXT REMOTE SPEAKERS?

17

18 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS ELIZABETH ALLEN. PLEASE
19 STATE THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU'RE ADDRESSING TODAY AND
20 WHETHER YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY
21 BEGIN.

22

23 **ELIZABETH ALLEN:** HI. I'M ELIZABETH ALLEN, I'M ADDRESSING ITEM
24 NUMBER 47B. I LEARNED ABOUT THIS JUST FROM A GOOGLE ALERT AND
25 LOOKING AT A NEWS CLIP. I WORK FOR EMERGENT BIOSOLUTIONS, THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MAKERS OF NARCAN NASAL SPRAY, AND I WORK WITH THE DEPARTMENT
2 OF HEALTH CARE SERVICES NALOXONE DISTRIBUTION PROJECT, THE
3 N.D.P. FOR SHORT. SO I HELP GOVERNMENT AGENCIES APPLY FOR FREE
4 NARCAN. AND LIBRARIES ARE ELIGIBLE ENTITIES TO APPLY FOR FREE
5 NARCAN THROUGH D.H.C.S. I WANTED TO MAKE YOU AWARE OF THAT,
6 JUST IN CASE YOU WEREN'T. I JUST HELPED MANY, MANY SCHOOLS
7 ACROSS THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA APPLY FOR FREE NARCAN,
8 INCLUDING L.A.U.S.D. I HAPPEN TO LIVE HERE, SO I JUST WANTED
9 TO OFFER MY ASSISTANCE. I SPOKE WITH ALICIA AT THE BOARD OF
10 SUPERVISORS, AND SHE HAS MY PHONE NUMBER AND MY EMAIL ADDRESS.
11 SO I JUST WANTED TO MAKE YOU AWARE OF THIS STATE PROGRAM IN
12 CASE YOU WEREN'T AND TO OFFER MY ASSISTANCE WITH THE
13 APPLICATION PROCESS.

14
15 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. MAY WE HAVE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

16
17 **ELIZABETH ALLEN:** I THINK THAT'S IT.

18
19 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS LORI WALKER. PLEASE STATE
20 THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING TODAY AND WHETHER
21 YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY BEGIN.

22
23 **LORI WALKER:** HI, I'M LORI WALKER. I'M ADDRESSING - I JUST LOST
24 MY NOTEBOOK, I BELIEVE ON 24 IN SUPPORT OF SOLIS'S PROPOSALS
25 TO ADDRESS THE DRUG EPIDEMIC, PANDEMIC. OBVIOUSLY, I'M IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPPORT OF THAT. THERE'S ANOTHER ONE I WANTED TO SUPPORT, 22,
2 HELPING ADDRESS HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS IN IRAN. AND I --
3 THERE'S ANOTHER ONE. I'M SO SORRY I LOST MY NOTEBOOK WAITING
4 ALMOST TWO HOURS, BUT I WILL ADD A PUBLIC COMMENT, SINCE I
5 WILL NOT FIND MY NOTEBOOK IN TIME. I'M WITH THE ANTELOPE
6 VALLEY AND THE A.C.T. I AM THE VICE PRESIDENT AND CHAIR OF
7 LEGAL REDRESS AND HOUSING. THE PAST FEW YEARS, I'VE BEEN DOING
8 A BIT OF CASE STUDY RESEARCH --

9

10 **SPEAKER:** EXCUSE ME, YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. MAY WE HAVE THE
11 NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

12

13 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS BUHMET SHAW. PLEASE STATE
14 THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING TODAY AND WHETHER
15 YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY BEGIN.

16

17 **BUHMET SHAW:** YES, I'M --

18

19 **INTERPRETER:** YES, I'M ADDRESSING ITEM 19 AND GENERAL PUBLIC
20 COMMENT. MY NAME IS BUHMET SHAW, I'M A CONSTITUENT OF LOS
21 ANGELES COUNTY. I'M A PERSON WITH DISABILITIES AND AN ADVOCATE
22 FOR THIS COMMUNITY. WE NEED TO CALL ON OUR LOCAL LEADERS TO
23 ADDRESS THE HOME CARE CRISIS. WE NEED TO ADDRESS ALONGSIDE THE
24 CLIMATE CRISIS AND HEALTH CARE CRISIS, THERE'S A HOME CARE
25 CRISIS. WHEN YOU CAN MAKE \$17 AN HOUR WORKING AT TARGET, BUT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOU ONLY MAKE \$15 AN HOUR WORKING AT SOMEONE'S HOUSE, THERE'S
2 A PROBLEM. WE AS A COMMUNITY FOUGHT FOR 50 YEARS TO GET OUT OF
3 INSTITUTIONS SO WE CAN BE IN THE COMMUNITY, AND SO WE CAN BE
4 PRODUCTIVE MEMBERS OF SOCIETY. PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES ARE
5 ONE OF THE LARGEST UNDERREPRESENTED VOTING BLOCKS, AND WE URGE
6 THE COUNTY TO REVISE THE BUDGET TO RAISE WAGES TO \$20 AN HOUR
7 FOR HOME CARE WORKERS.

8

9 **SPEAKER:** EXCUSE ME, YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. MAY WE HAVE THE
10 NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

11

12 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS GENESIS CORONADO. PLEASE
13 STATE THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU'RE ADDRESSING TODAY AND
14 WHETHER YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY
15 BEGIN.

16

17 **GENESIS CORONADO:** GOOD MORNING, HONORABLE BOARD OF
18 SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS GENESIS CORONADO. I AM CALLING WITH
19 THE OFFICE OF [INDISERNIBLE] AT LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL
20 DISTRICT TO SPEAK ON ITEM 24 AND GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. ON
21 BEHALF OF THE LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT, I WOULD
22 LIKE TO EXPRESS APPRECIATION TO SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR
23 INTRODUCING THIS MOTION. IN RESPONSE TO THE DEVASTATING
24 EPIDEMIC OF OVERDOSES THAT ARE ALL TOO COMMON IN OUR YOUTH,
25 LOS ANGELES UNIFIED IS WORKING TO ENSURE THAT NOT ANOTHER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 STUDENT IN OUR COMMUNITY IS A VICTIM TO THE GROWING OPIOID
2 EPIDEMIC. MOST RECENTLY, LOS ANGELES UNIFIED HAS BEEN WORKING
3 CLOSELY WITH THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
4 HEALTH TO PROVIDE NARCAN AND DEVELOP TRAINING AND EDUCATIONAL
5 MATERIALS FOR OUR COMMUNITIES. LOS ANGELES UNIFIED IS ALSO
6 IMPLEMENTING A SAFETY TASKFORCE, PEER TO PEER COUNSELING, AND
7 EXTENSIVE FAMILY-ACADEMY PROGRAMMING TO REACH DISPARATE
8 COMMUNITIES. HOWEVER, THE DISTRICT RECOGNIZES THIS CRISIS
9 CANNOT BE SOLVED IN A SILO AND THEREFORE EXPRESSES OUR SUPPORT
10 FOR A CONTINUED PARTNERSHIP WITH THE COUNTY TO ENSURE THE
11 SAFETY OF STUDENTS, FAMILIES, AND OUR COMMUNITIES AND PUTTING
12 AN END TO THIS CRISIS. L.A.U.S.D. RESPECTFULLY URGES YOUR AYE
13 VOTE ON THIS MOTION. THANK YOU.

14
15 **SPEAKER:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

16
17 **MODERATOR:** OUR NEXT PARTICIPANT IS SCOTLAND CARTER. PLEASE
18 STATE THE REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS YOU ARE ADDRESSING TODAY AND
19 WHETHER YOU'LL ADDRESS ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. YOU MAY
20 BEGIN.

21
22 **SCOTLAND CARTER:** HI, MY NAME IS SCOTLAND CARTER. I'M CALLING
23 TO SPEAK IN SUPPORT OF ITEM NUMBER 17 AND TO PROVIDE GENERAL
24 PUBLIC COMMENT. MY SUPPORT FOR ITEM 17 STARTS WITH THE FACT
25 THAT THE SCOPE OF HOMELESSNESS IN L.A. IS INCREASING WITH 70%



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OF 70,000 UNHOUSED PEOPLE IN THE COUNTY REMAINING UNSHELTERED.
2 I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT TO PASS THE MOTION WHICH WILL EXPLORE
3 WAYS TO CONNECT UNHOUSED INDIVIDUALS WITH SERVICE PROVIDERS
4 THROUGH NAVIGATION HUBS AND AN EFFORT TO MITIGATE THE
5 HOMELESSNESS CRISIS AND PROVIDE SHELTER FOR MORE PEOPLE. IF
6 THE COUNTY ULTIMATELY DECIDES TO SET UP A HOMELESS TASKFORCE,
7 AN IDEA THAT THIS MOTION PROPOSES, LAW ENFORCEMENT SHOULD NOT
8 PLAY A ROLE IN IT. HOMELESSNESS SHOULD ABSOLUTELY NOT BE
9 TACKLED BY THE LAW ENFORCEMENT OR L.A.S.D., WHICH CRIMINALIZES
10 UNHOUSED PEOPLE AND THROWS THEM IN JAIL FOR SURVIVAL CRIMES.
11 THE SOLUTION LIES IN AFFORDABLE PERMANENT HOUSING, MENTAL
12 HEALTH AND HEALTH CARE SERVICES, EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES, AND
13 OTHER COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICES THAT SAFELY AND EFFECTIVELY
14 BREAK THE CYCLE OF HOMELESSNESS. LAW ENFORCEMENT DEALS WITH
15 HOMELESSNESS THROUGH ARRESTS AND IMPRISONMENT, WHICH ONLY
16 PERPETUATES THE CYCLE OF HOMELESSNESS AND LEAVES MORE PEOPLE
17 UNHOUSED AND UNSHELTERED. AS FAR AS MY GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT,
18 I BELIEVE THAT INCARCERATION IS DEADLY. PEOPLE ARE DYING OF
19 COVID IN OVERCROWDED PRISON CONDITIONS. I DON'T THINK THAT THE
20 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS HAS DONE ENOUGH TO ENSURE THAT PRISONS
21 AND JAILS ARE SAFE, AND ITS PRIORITY WILL NOT BE PLACED ON
22 SAFETY OF PRISONERS IN JAILS AS THESE PUTTING COMMUNITY AND
23 PREVENTIVE RESOURCES AVAILABLE TO MOST PEOPLE AND POPULATIONS
24 THAT WOULD BE INCARCERATED, SUCH AS PEOPLE OF COLOR, WHO ARE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MOST SUSCEPTIBLE TO THIS KIND OF INTERACTION WITH THE STATE. I
2 BELIEVE THAT INCARCERATION --

3

4 **SPEAKER:** EXCUSE ME, YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. WE WILL NOW RETURN
5 TO IN-PERSON SPEAKERS.

6

7 **LINDA:** HI, MY NAME IS LINDA, AND I'M SPEAKING FOR GENERAL
8 PUBLIC COMMENT. I WAS HERE LAST -- I WAS HERE AT THE SECOND
9 PUBLIC MEETING, AND I'M HERE AGAIN BECAUSE NOTHING HAS CHANGED
10 AND MORE OF THEM -- MORE THAN HALF OF THE PEOPLE IN THE R.V.
11 PARK ARE GOING TO GET KICKED OUT. AND I HAVE TO BE IN SCHOOL,
12 AND I NEED A STABLE HOME. THANK YOU.

13

14 **CHLOE:** HI, MY NAME IS CHLOE, AND I'M SPEAKING FOR GENERAL
15 PUBLIC COMMENT. I WAS HERE LAST TIME BECAUSE I'M TRYING TO
16 SAVE MY HOME. I AM MISSING SCHOOL TO BE HERE, NOT BECAUSE I
17 WAS TOLD TO, BUT BECAUSE OF MY CHOICE. IT'S HARD TO SEE PEOPLE
18 PACKING UP AND STRESSING ON WHAT THEY ARE GOING TO DO,
19 INCLUDING MY FAMILY. ONLY 2% OF THE PEOPLE OR LESS HAVE A NEW
20 R.V., BUT THE REST WILL BE KICKED TO THE STREETS OR ON SANTA
21 CLARITA CANYON. I CAN'T EVEN PLAY OUTSIDE WITHOUT SEEING
22 PEOPLE STRESSED. SO PLEASE HELP. I DON'T WANT TO LEAVE MY SAFE
23 HOME. THANK YOU.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SARIA:** HI, MY NAME IS SARIA, AND I'M SPEAKING FOR GENERAL
2 PUBLIC COMMENT. I'VE BEEN AT THIS R.V. PARK FOR THREE YEARS. I
3 HAVE A SINGLE MOM, WHO WORKS FULL-TIME AS A NURSE. WHEN ME AND
4 MY FOUR SIBLINGS MOVED HERE, WE HAD NOTHING BUT A TENT, WHICH
5 WE GOT A BIGGER ONE FROM THE MANAGERS, PAULY AND AARON. FROM
6 THERE, THE PARK HELPED US GET AN R.V. WE'RE ABOUT TO GET AN
7 EVEN NICER ONE. IF IT WASN'T FOR THE GENEROSITY AND LOVE FROM
8 MY COMMUNITY, I DON'T KNOW WHAT I WOULD HAVE DONE. I THOUGHT -
9 - THE THOUGHT OF MY R.V. PARK SPLITTING UP IS HEARTBREAKING.
10 MY MOM WORKS REALLY HARD TO GET ME INTO THE SCHOOL I'M IN TO
11 PLAY MY SPORT THAT I LOVE, VOLLEYBALL. I WANT TO STAY HERE
12 UNTIL COLLEGE. THERE'S NO COMMUNITY LIKE THIS ONE. THANK YOU.

13
14 **SPEAKER:** I'M DOING GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. SO, BASICALLY,
15 WE'RE AWARE THAT OUR CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT ONLY WAS FOR 47
16 SPACES. WE'RE ALSO AWARE THAT WE HAVE ALMOST TWICE THAT NUMBER
17 OF R.V.S. BUT PEOPLE CAME TO US DURING THE PANDEMIC, AND THEY
18 WERE SCARED, AND IT WAS UNCERTAIN TIMES, SO WE PROVIDED A HOME
19 FOR THEM BECAUSE WE THOUGHT THAT, YOU KNOW, THE OWNER THOUGHT
20 WHEN THE TIME CAME THAT WE WOULD BE DEALING WITH, LIKE,
21 RATIONAL GOVERNING BODIES THAT WOULD JUST TELL US WHAT WE HAD
22 TO DO TO GET IN COMPLIANCE SO THAT WE WOULD ALL BE ABLE TO
23 STAY, BUT WE'RE BEING TOLD THERE'S NOTHING WE CAN DO. FOR
24 EVERY PROBLEM, THERE'S A SOLUTION. SO THERE'S GOT TO BE --
25 THERE'S MULTIPLE SOLUTIONS. SO, THERE'S GOT TO BE ANOTHER WAY,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SOMETHING THAT WE CAN DO AT LEAST SO WE CAN ALL STAY. RIGHT
2 NEXT TO US, THERE'S TWO R.V. PARKS, AND THEY EACH HAVE 400
3 R.V.S. WE DON'T HAVE 100. WE HAVE MAYBE LIKE 100 R.V.S RIGHT
4 NOW. SO WHAT IS IT THAT WE NEED TO DO SO NONE OF US HAVE TO
5 LEAVE? THERE'S GOT TO BE A SOLUTION. OKAY. THANK YOU.

6

7 **LAURA MINGEZ:** MY NAME IS LAURA MINGEZ. I'M SPEAKING ON GENERAL
8 PUBLIC COMMENT. I'M A SOCIAL WORKER. I'M A MEMBER OF HAND IN
9 HAND, AND I HAVE USED I.H.S.S. SINCE THE AGE OF 18. EARLIER
10 THIS MONTH, I SHARED MY STORY WITH YOU ABOUT THE LOSS OF MY
11 MOTHER AND THE STRUGGLES THAT FOLLOWED. TO REFRESH YOUR
12 MEMORY, THOSE STRUGGLES INCLUDED BREAKING MY BACK, LIFE-
13 THREATENING SEPSIS, AND A DANGEROUS STOMACH INFECTION DUE TO
14 LACK OF ATTENDANT CARE. I'M BACK TODAY TO THANK SUPERVISORS
15 HAHN AND SOLIS FOR VOICING YOUR SUPPORT AND LISTENING TO US SO
16 WELL LAST TIME. I'M HERE TO AMPLIFY MY VOICE WITH THAT OTHER
17 OF I.H.S.S. RECIPIENTS, WORKERS, AND ALLIES WHO ARE SPEAKING
18 UP TODAY. I'M ALSO HERE TO ASK YOU TO RAISE WAGES FOR I.H.S.S.
19 HOME CARE PROVIDERS. I ALSO WANT TO INVITE YOU TO VISIT ME IN
20 MY HOME TO TRULY UNDERSTAND WHAT IT MEANS TO GIVE AND RECEIVE
21 HOME CARE. THANK YOU.

22

23 **SERAPHINE LEON:** HI, GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS SERAPHINE LEON,
24 AND I'M WITH THE ANTIRECIDIVISM COALITION AS A LIFE COACH AND
25 A CREDIBLE MESSENGER, AND I'M HERE TO ADDRESS ITEM NUMBER 8



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND ALSO GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. WITH RESPECT TO ITEM 8,
2 A.R.C. STRONGLY SUPPORTS THE MOTION FOR THE ALLOWANCE OF
3 CREDIBLE MESSENGERS TO MENTOR TO AND PROVIDE THE SPACE FOR
4 TREATMENT AND HEALING FOR OUR YOUTH AT B.J. NIDORF JUVENILE
5 HALL AND CAMP KILPATRICK. I WAS ONCE INCARCERATED AS A MINOR.
6 BACK THEN, FOR WHATEVER REASONS I HARBORED IN MY RECKLESS AND
7 IRRATIONAL MIND, I HAD NO RESPECT OR REGARD FOR LAW
8 ENFORCEMENT AND AUTHORITY. WHILE INCARCERATED, I MET FORMERLY
9 INCARCERATED MENTORS, ALSO KNOWN AS CREDIBLE MESSENGERS, WHO
10 HAD A HUGE POSITIVE IMPACT ON MY WAY OF THINKING. IT CHANGED
11 MY LIFE FOR THE BETTER. IT WAS THE CATALYST FOR MY PERSONAL
12 GROWTH AND REHABILITATION TO THE POINT WHERE I WAS ABLE TO
13 RETURN TO MY COMMUNITY AS A COMMUNITY ORGANIZER AND LEADER.
14 SO, A.R.C. STRONGLY URGES THE BOARD TO ALLOCATE ADDITIONAL
15 FUNDS FOR THE PROVISION OF AT LEAST A DOZEN CREDIBLE
16 MESSENGERS FOR EACH OF THE TWO CONTRACTED ORGANIZATIONS,
17 ANTIRECIDIVISM COALITION AND HEALING DIALOGUE IN ACTION. A
18 TOTAL OF 24 CREDIBLE MESSENGERS IS A REASONABLE NUMBER BECAUSE
19 IT WOULD ALLOW FOR TWO CREDIBLE MESSENGERS TO BE STAFFED IN
20 EACH OF THE SEVERAL LODGES OF EACH FACILITY DURING BOTH A.M.
21 AND P.M. SHIFTS. WE ARE READY TO ENTER JUVENILE DETENTION
22 FACILITIES AND BE THE CREDIBLE MESSENGERS FOR OUR DETAINED
23 YOUTH AND HELP THEM RETURN SAFELY BACK INTO OUR COMMUNITIES AS
24 BETTER PEOPLE, AS IT WAS DONE WITH ME. THANK YOU FOR THIS
25 OPPORTUNITY.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **LORRAINE QUINONES:** MY NAME IS LORRAINE QUINONES, AND I'M
3 SPEAKING ON ITEM NUMBER 25. I'M LORRAINE QUINONES, AS I SAID,
4 CONSTITUENT OF DISTRICT 1 IN EAST L.A. WE LIVE OFF OF HISTORIC
5 WHITTIER BOULEVARD. I'M A MOM OF THREE, WIFE, AND EDUCATOR.
6 THERE'S AN INJUSTICE LIVING IN OUR NEIGHBORHOOD THAT DIRECTLY
7 IMPACTS OUR FAMILY AND MANY OTHERS. CRUISING IS A HEALTHY AND
8 MENTAL HEALTH EXERCISE EXPERIENCE. CRUISING IS NOT A CRIME.
9 IT'S FAMILY TIME, COMMUNITY TIME. WHITTIER BOULEVARD IS THE
10 FOUNTAINHEAD OF CRUISING AND LOW RIDER HISTORY. A.C.R. 176. IT
11 IS TIME TO GIVE BACK TO THE LOW RIDER COMMUNITY. HONOR
12 CRUISING AND WHITTIER BOULEVARD AND RETURN THE RIGHT TO CRUISE
13 AND REPEAL THE RACIST ORDINANCE. THE ANTI-CRUISING ORDINANCE
14 IS HYPOCRITICAL TO THE BOULEVARD AND A LOUD DISPLAY OF
15 SYSTEMIC RACISM. OVER 5,990 SIGNED MY PETITION ON CHANGE.ORG,
16 WHO AGREE THAT THE ORDINANCE MUST BE REPEALED. THOUSANDS STAND
17 IN SOLIDARITY FROM L.A., EAST L.A., SAN JOSE, SACRAMENTO, SAN
18 FRANCISCO, NATIONAL CITY, SANTA ANA, ORANGE COUNTY, SANTA
19 ROSA, MODESTO, BAKERSFIELD, INLAND EMPIRE, AND WORLDWIDE.
20 REPEAL THE ORDINANCE. CRUISING IS NOT A CRIME.

21
22 **VICENTE QUINONES:** I'M VICENTE QUINONES. I'M SPEAKING ON ITEM
23 25. I'M A RESIDENT OF DISTRICT 1 IN EAST L.A. I'M A TAX PAYING
24 CITIZEN. WE MUST REPEAL THE ANTI-CRUISING ORDINANCE. THANK
25 YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR MAKING THE MOTION. THE RACIST



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ORDINANCE MUST GO. WE EXPERIENCE RACISM DUE TO THIS ORDINANCE
2 IN DISTRICT 1 AND 4. I CALL ON THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO
3 REPEAL THAT ANTI-CRUIISING ORDINANCE AND TAKE NECESSARY STEPS
4 TO SUPPORT CRUIISING BECAUSE IT'S OUR CULTURE AND AMERICAN
5 RIGHT. WE HAVE EXPERIENCED AT LEAST THREE CLEAR EXAMPLES OF
6 SYSTEMIC RACISM WHILE DRIVING ON WHITTIER BOULEVARD BY EAST
7 L.A. SHERIFFS WHILE CRUIISING OUR CLASSIC CAR, AND OTHER AS
8 WELL WITH CITATIONS AND IMPOUNDING. CRUIISING IS NOT A CRIME.
9 REPEAL THE RACIST ORDINANCE AND STOP THE DISCRIMINATION WITHIN
10 THE COMMUNITY. CRUIISING IS NOT A CRIME. CRUIISING IS NOT A
11 CRIME. THE ESTABLISHMENT WILL NEVER STOP ME AND MINE. CRUIISING
12 IS NOT A CRIME. THANK YOU.

13
14 **SPEAKER:** EXCUSE ME, WILL MARIA SEBRIAN, MARINA REYES, MARIA
15 ORTEGA. THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER?

16
17 **DR. TRUTHBAY:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS DR. TRUTHBAY. I'M A
18 HOUSING NAVIGATOR. MANY OF YOU HAVE KNOWN ME PREVIOUSLY
19 BEFORE. I'VE BEEN IN THESE COUNCIL CHAMBERS FOR THE LAST
20 DECADE TRYING TO FIGHT FOR HOMELESSNESS, YOUTH PREVENTIONS
21 THROUGH THE KINGDOM WARRIORS FOUNDATION. I FIRST WANT TO
22 COMPLIMENT SONGHAI ARMSTEAD FOR THE COMMUNITY JUSTICE CARE AND
23 OPPORTUNITIES DIVISION, WHATEVER THAT MEANS. HOPEFULLY, SHE'LL
24 DO A GOOD JOB AND THAT BLACK PEOPLE WILL PROBABLY HAVE A VOICE
25 THEN. I WANT TO ADDRESS AGENDA 22, 23, 17, 17 AND 23



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PARTICULARLY WITH L.A.H.S.A., THE LOS ANGELES HOMELESS
2 SERVICES AUTHORITY. WHY ARE WE STILL HOLDING ON TO IT?
3 L.A.H.S.A. RETURNED \$150 MILLION TO H.U.D. WHO DO YOU THINK
4 HELPED INVESTIGATE THAT? IT WAS BLACK PEOPLE WHO WERE SERVICE
5 PROVIDERS WHO WERE TIRED OF NOT BEING AT THE TABLE. SO WHEN
6 YOU HAD YOUR BLUE RIBBON COMMISSION WITH MARY CONWAY WICKHAM,
7 KATHLEEN AUSTRIA, WHO SUCCESSFULLY DROWNED OUT THE VOICES OF
8 AFRICAN AMERICAN SERVICE PROVIDERS, SUCCESSFULLY, BECAUSE YOU
9 RETIRED KATHLEEN AUSTRIA INSTEAD OF HOLDING HER TO THE FIRE.
10 YOU'RE CHIEF OF COMMUNICATIONS, MISS MITCHELL, KWAME TORRE
11 SIMMONS, WE EVEN EMAILED HIM TO BE PART OF THAT BLUE RIBBON
12 COMMISSION BOARD. AND YOU SAID NO. NOW YOU HAVE AN AGENDA TO
13 HELP LATINOS EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS? WHAT IS THAT? I GOT AN
14 EMAIL LAST NIGHT AND OTHERS STATING THAT L.A.H.S.A. IS HAVING
15 A VIRTUAL MEETING NOVEMBER 17TH TO DISCUSS HOW THEY CAN HELP
16 LATINOS EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS. SO WHAT ARE YOU TELLING ME
17 ABOUT THE BLACK HOMELESS, THE WHITE HOMELESS, THE ASIANS WHO
18 ARE HOMELESS? YOU'RE SAYING THAT THEY DON'T MATTER? WHAT ARE
19 YOU GOING TO DO DIFFERENTLY THAT IS GOING TO JUMP START
20 SOLVING HOMELESSNESS NOW THAT YOU'RE PUTTING LATINOS IN THE
21 FOREFRONT? WE NEED YOU TO STOP USING THE RACE CARD TO TRY TO
22 SOLVE NOTHING BECAUSE YOU HAVEN'T DONE NOTHING. WHY DO PEOPLE
23 HAVE TO COME HERE FOR A WHOLE YEAR TO ASK FOR \$20 AN HOUR? \$20
24 AN HOUR FOR A WHOLE YEAR WHILE SOME OF YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN
25 ARE EATING THE BEST MEALS, GOING TO THE BEST SCHOOLS. YOU HAVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NO PROBLEM SURVIVING, BUT CONSTITUENTS, L.A. CONSTITUENTS
2 CAN'T EVEN GET \$20 AN HOUR? SO I'M ASKING RIGHT NOW TO CUT THE
3 CHECK, THE \$150 MILLION, A FIVE-LETTER OF SUPPORT FROM EACH OF
4 YOU SUPERVISORS TO H.U.D. TO RETURN BACK THE FUNDING SO WE CAN
5 ACTUALLY HOUSE THE HOMELESS. WE WANT EQUITY. I WANT EQUITY.

6

7 **SPEAKER:** EXCUSE ME. YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.

8

9 **DR. TRUTHBAY:** BORN AND RAISED IN SOUTH. L.A. I HAVE NO ONE
10 REPRESENTING YOU. NOT YOU, NOT KAREN BASS, NOT MAXINE WATERS,
11 NOT FROM THE CONGRESSIONAL BLACK CAUCUS. NONE OF YOU BLACK
12 LOOKING FACES ARE DOING NOTHING.

13

14 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. AND YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. I
15 APPRECIATE YOUR PUBLIC COMMENT.

16

17 **DR. TRUTHBAY:** I HOPE YOUR TIME WILL BE EXPIRED.

18

19 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** NEXT WITNESS, PLEASE.

20

21 **DR. TRUTHBAY:** HERE YOU GO. CAN YOU HAND IT TO THEM? IF THEY
22 CAN READ --

23

24 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** NEXT WITNESS, PLEASE

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **DECA MCCLAIN:** MY NAME IS DECA MCCLAIN. I'M SPEAKING ON ITEMS
2 18, 19, GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. I'M HONORED TO SAY I SIT ON
3 THE COMMISSION OF DISABILITIES OF L.A. COUNTY APPOINTED BY
4 SUPERVISOR JANICE HAHN. TODAY, AS I SPEAK TO YOU, I'M NOT
5 SPEAKING AS DECA MCCLAIN, COUNTY COMMISSIONER, BUT AS DECA
6 MCCLAIN, A CHANGE AGENT ADVOCATE AND AN IN-HOME SUPPORTIVE
7 SERVICES CONSUMER MYSELF. I'M REPRESENTING HAND IN HAND AND
8 S.E.I.U. 2015. FOR SOME REASON, I WAS ASKED TO COME BACK
9 BECAUSE I SPOKE ALREADY THIS MONTH ON MY BIRTHDAY. AND I WAS
10 ASKED TO COME BACK. I WONDER WHY. TODAY AS I SPEAK TO YOU --
11 OH, LET ME BACK UP. ON ITEM 19, I JUST WANT TO EMPHASIZE THAT
12 WE MUST PRIORITIZE INVESTING IN HOME CARE, NOT IN
13 INSTITUTIONAL CARE. BACK IN THE DAY, PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES
14 WERE PUT INTO INSTITUTIONS. AND WE TRULY, TRULY CANNOT GO BACK
15 TO THAT. WE WILL NOT GO BACK TO THAT. I WOULD ALSO LIKE TO
16 SPEAK ON ITEM 18. I SUPPORT THE ADOPTION OF THE WORLD POLIO
17 DAY. RECOGNIZING AND RAISING AWARENESS AROUND DISABILITY IS
18 IMPORTANT. FUNDING THE SERVICES WE NEED AS PEOPLE WITH
19 DISABILITY IS EVEN MORE ESSENTIAL. I WANT TO SAY THANK YOU,
20 THANK YOU TO SUPERVISOR JANICE HAHN FOR VOICING YOUR FULL
21 SUPPORT OF RAISING WAGES TO \$20 AN HOUR AND FOR SHARING THE
22 ROLE OF HOW CAREGIVING HAS PLAYED A PART IN YOUR LIFE.
23 SOMETIMES, WE JUST CAN'T -- WE JUST CAN'T TALK ABOUT IT. WE
24 HAVE TO BE ABOUT IT, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN. SO, YOU SHARING
25 YOUR OWN PERSONAL EXPERIENCE IS WONDERFUL, SUPERVISOR JANICE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HAHN. I WANT TO THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS, FOR VOICING YOUR
2 SUPPORT AS WELL. NOW, I WOULD LIKE TO TALK TO THE SUPERVISORS
3 WHO MIGHT BE UNDECIDED AND HAVEN'T MADE UP THEIR MIND. I WANT
4 TO SPECIFICALLY TALK TO YOU TODAY. I'M FORTUNATE TO HAVE AN
5 I.H.S.S. WORKER, NOT AS MY BLOOD FAMILY MEMBER, BUT SHE'S
6 FAMILY TO ME. NOT ONLY IS SHE MY FAMILY TO ME, SHE'S MY
7 MENTOR. SHE IS MY BIGGEST SUPPORT SYSTEM. SHE ALLOWS ME TO
8 STAY AT HOME AND RECEIVE THE SERVICES I NEED SO THAT I DON'T
9 END UP IN A CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FOR THE REST OF MY LIFE.
10 THIS IS WHY I.H.S.S. WORKERS ARE IMPORTANT. THEY ARE
11 ESSENTIAL. THAT'S WHY THEY DESERVE THE \$20 RAISE. IT'S NOT A
12 LOT, BUT IT'S BETTER THAN WHAT WE HAVE NOW. WE ARE ALREADY
13 DEALING WITH A SHORTAGE OF I.H.S.S. WORKERS, BUT WE WANT TO
14 KEEP PAYING THEM MINIMUM WAGE. HELLO, THAT COULD BE ONE OF THE
15 REASON WE'RE HAVING A SHORTAGE BECAUSE WE'RE NOT PAYING THEM
16 ENOUGH. SUPERVISORS, WE NEED YOU. WE NEED YOUR SUPPORT. WE
17 NEED YOU TO NOT JUST TALK ABOUT IT. WE NEED YOU TO BE ABOUT
18 IT. WE WANT YOU TO BE A PART OF A SOLUTION AND NOT THE
19 PROBLEM. THIS IS NOT A LUXURY, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN. THIS IS A
20 NECESSITY. WE NEED YOUR SUPPORT. YOUR SUPPORT IS ESSENTIAL.
21 THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

22
23 **ROSA SANCHEZ:** [SPEAKING SPANISH]
24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **INTERPRETER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, I'M ROSA SANCHEZ, AND I'M A HOME
2 CARE PROVIDER FOR NINE YEARS, AND I WORK AT I.H.S.S. I TAKE
3 CARE OF MY SON. I BELONG TO DISTRICT 5 OF KATHRYN BARGER. I AM
4 HERE DEMANDING BECAUSE WHEN YOU ALL WANTED TO SIT IN THAT
5 SEAT, I WALKED, AND I DIDN'T CARE. I WALKED UP AND DOWN THE
6 STREETS, NOT CARING ABOUT THE SUN OR THE HEAT, SO THAT YOU CAN
7 SIT IN THAT SEAT, AND YOU CAN HAVE THAT. IT'S BEEN A YEAR. HOW
8 IS IT POSSIBLE THAT IN THAT YEAR WE'RE STILL MAKING \$16 AN
9 HOUR? HOW IS THAT POSSIBLE. I'M A HOME CARE WORKER. WE'RE
10 FRONTLINE WORKERS. I'M TAKING CARE -- I WORK FOR THE
11 GOVERNMENT, FOR THE COUNTY. HOW -- AND NOW, WE HAVE SOCIAL
12 WORKERS THAT GO INTO OUR HOMES. THEY'RE NOT IN OUR HOMES. THEY
13 DON'T SEE WHAT'S HAPPENING. THEY DON'T SEE THE DIFFERENCE.
14 THEY GIVE US AN HOUR. THEY GIVE US AN HOUR. WHAT AM I GOING TO
15 DO WITH 40 HOURS, 40 HOURS? I DON'T WANT TO LOSE MY HOME. WHAT
16 AM I GOING TO DO WITH THIS? THANK YOU FOR YOUR ATTENTION.

17
18 **MARIA ORTEGAS:** [SPEAKING SPANISH]
19

20 **INTERPRETER:** GOOD MORNING, MY NAME IS MARIA ORTEGAS, AND I
21 ALSO REPRESENT THIS COMMUNITY, THE PEOPLE THAT HAVE SPECIAL
22 NEEDS. I HAVE A DAUGHTER WHO IS 29 YEARS OLD WHO HAS CEREBRAL
23 PALSY, AND SHE CAN'T MOVE. AND TWO YEARS AGO, MY HUSBAND ALSO
24 HAD AN ACCIDENT, AND HE IS NOW DISABLED FOR LIFE. IT'S
25 DEPLORABLE. IT'S SOMETHING THAT IS UPSETTING THAT YOU HAVE US



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GO THROUGH THIS. IT'S DISAPPOINTING THAT YOU ASK US, YOU ASK
2 US FOR A VOTE AND TO BE HERE. TRULY, WE SUPPORT YOU. IT'S JUST
3 SOMETHING THAT'S -- IT'S SURPRISING TO ME. HOW IS IT POSSIBLE
4 THAT WE'RE HERE ASKING YOU -- ASKING YOU TO RAISE OUR WAGE FOR
5 \$20, AND YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO LISTEN TO US WHILE WE'RE
6 BEGGING YOU. I WAS AT HOME, TOO, FOR TWO YEARS. FOR TWO YEARS,
7 I WASN'T ABLE TO DO ANYTHING.

8

9 **SPEAKER:** EXCUSE ME, YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED.

10

11 **INTERPRETER:** ALL I'M SAYING IS THAT IF YOU WOULD PAY FOR \$16
12 AND HOUR, WOULD YOU PAY \$16 SO THEY CAN CLEAN -- CLEAN YOUR
13 FECES AND ALL THAT? THINK ABOUT OUR SOCIETY.

14

15 **MARIA SEBRIAN:** [SPEAKING SPANISH]

16

17 **INTERPRETER:** HELLO, GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS MARIA SEBRIAN.
18 I LIVE IN DISTRICT 3, AND THAT IS SHEILA KUEHL'S DISTRICT. I
19 HAVE BEEN A HOME CARE WORKER FOR 22 YEARS. I HAVE A CHILD -- A
20 DAUGHTER WHO HAS SPECIAL NEEDS, AND I HAVE BEEN TAKING CARE OF
21 HER. SHE'S 40 YEARS OLD. AND I CAME TO THANK SUPERVISOR HOLLY
22 MITCHELL FOR HELPING US MOVE THOSE CONVERSATIONS WITH THE
23 C.E.O. FOR THE HOME CARE WORKERS. WE'RE ALSO ASKING NOT JUST
24 ONE BUT ALL OF THE SUPERVISORS TO TAKE ACTION TO GET OUR
25 CONTRACTS SIGNED. DON'T TAKE YOUR TIME. DON'T HAVE THOSE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CONVERSATIONS. IT'S TIME FOR \$20. IT'S TIME FOR ACTION. I'M
2 ALSO A CANCER SURVIVOR. I'M A MOTHER. I'M A CANCER SURVIVOR.
3 IT'S TIME FOR US TO GET CHANGE. SO, I'M JUST GOING TO LEAVE
4 YOU A LITTLE MATH PROBLEM RIGHT NOW. I'M 59 YEARS OLD, AND I
5 ALSO HAVE TO TAKE CARE OF MY DAUGHTER. SO, HOW CAN YOU PAY
6 RENT FOR \$16 AN HOUR, YOUR BILLS, AND ANYTHING OF THAT? PLEASE
7 PUT YOURSELF IN MY SHOES AND SEE IF YOU CAN AFFORD ALL THAT.
8 THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

9

10 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. WE HAVE EXCEEDED
11 OUR ALLOTTED AND AGENDIZED 90 MINUTES FOR PUBLIC COMMENT, AND
12 WE APPRECIATE YOU ALL FOR COMING TO PARTICIPATE. AGAIN, THANK
13 YOU TO ALL THAT ADDRESSED THE BOARD. IF YOU WERE UNABLE TO
14 PROVIDE YOUR COMMENTS, YOU MAY STILL SUBMIT WRITTEN COMMENTS,
15 AS INDICATED ON THE AGENDA. WE'LL CONTINUE TO ACCEPT ALL
16 WRITTEN COMMENTS THAT COME IN DURING THE MEETING, WHICH WILL
17 BECOME PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORD. AGAIN, THANK YOU VERY
18 MUCH. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE INDICATE THE AGENDA ITEM
19 NUMBERS ON WHICH WE WILL BE VOTING ON TODAY.

20

21 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** THE FOLLOWING ITEMS ARE BEFORE YOU, 7
22 THROUGH 16, 18 THROUGH 21, 25 THROUGH 32, 34. ON ITEM 35,
23 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL WOULD LIKE TO UPDATE THIS ITEM TO BE
24 CONTINUED TO NOVEMBER 1ST, 2022 INSTEAD OF NOVEMBER 15, 2022.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 36 THROUGH 46. 47A, 47C THROUGH 47E. 50 THROUGH 59. 1D AND 2D.
2 1P AND 1R.

3

4 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. MOVED BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS,
5 SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR KUEHL TO APPROVE THESE ITEMS. PLEASE
6 CALL THE ROLL.

7

8 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR KUEHL. I MEAN I'M SORRY,
9 SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

10

11 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.

12

13 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR KUEHL.

14

15 **SUP. KUEHL:** AYE.

16

17 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR KUEHL, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

18

19 **SUP. HAHN:** AYE.

20

21 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER.

22

23 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR
2 MITCHELL.

3
4 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** AYE.

5
6 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. MOTION CARRIES
7 5-0.

8
9 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** BEFORE WE TAKE UP THE PUBLIC COMMENT ON
10 THE PUBLIC HEARING ITEMS, THE EXECUTIVE OFFICER WILL READ THE
11 SHORT TITLE OF EACH PUBLIC HEARING ITEM. EXECUTIVE OFFICER,
12 PLEASE SWEAR IN THOSE WHO PLAN TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE BOARD ON
13 PUBLIC HEARING ITEMS.

14
15 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. PLEASE STAND AND
16 RAISE YOUR RIGHT HAND. IN THE TESTIMONY YOU MAY GIVE BEFORE
17 THIS BOARD, DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR TO TELL THE TRUTH, THE WHOLE
18 TRUTH, AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH SO HELP YOU GOD? THANK YOU.
19 ITEM 3 IS A HEARING ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF DRAINAGE BENEFIT
20 ASSESSMENT AREA NUMBER 35 IN THE UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITY OF
21 SANTA CLARITA VALLEY, DETERMINE AND LEVY ON AN ANNUAL
22 ASSESSMENT ON THE PARCELS OF REAL PROPERTY. A WRITTEN
23 DEPARTMENTAL STATEMENT WAS PROVIDED, AND CORRESPONDENCE WAS
24 RECEIVED. ITEM 4 IS A HEARING ON ADOPTION OF A RESOLUTION TO
25 REVISE THE 2023 HOLLYWOOD BOWL SEASON MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TICKET PRICE SCHEDULE PROPOSED BY THE LOS ANGELES PHILHARMONIC
2 ASSOCIATION. NO DEPARTMENTAL STATEMENT WAS PROVIDED, AND
3 CORRESPONDENCE WAS RECEIVED. ITEM 6 IS A HEARING ON PROJECT
4 NUMBER P.R.J.2021-003909 1-5 AMENDING COUNTY CODE TITLE 22
5 PLANNING AND ZONING TO MAKE MODIFICATIONS INCLUDING BUT NOT
6 LIMITED TO CORRECTING DISCREPANCIES AND TYPOGRAPHICAL ERRORS,
7 CLARIFYING PROVISIONS, REFORMATTING, REORGANIZING SECTIONS,
8 AND ENSURING CONSISTENCY WITH STATE LAW AND OTHER COUNTY
9 REGULATIONS. A WRITTEN DEPARTMENTAL STATEMENT WAS PROVIDED,
10 AND CORRESPONDENCE WAS RECEIVED.

11
12 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** WE WILL NOW TAKE PUBLIC COMMENT ON
13 PUBLIC HEARING ITEMS 3 THROUGH 6 ONLY. AGAIN, ON AGENDA ITEMS
14 3 THROUGH 6 ONLY. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE READ THE CALL-IN
15 INFORMATION THAT WAS ALSO PROVIDED ON THE AGENDA AND EXPLAIN
16 THE SPEAKING RULES TO THOSE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO ARE
17 CALLING IN TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.

18
19 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** PLEASE NOTE THAT THE TIME FOR PUBLIC
20 COMMENT FOR REGULAR AGENDA ITEMS HAS ENDED. WE WILL ONLY HEAR
21 PUBLIC TESTIMONY FOR ITEMS 3 THROUGH 6 AT THIS TIME. AS
22 INDICATED ON THE AGENDA, MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WISHING TO
23 OFFER COMMENT ON PUBLIC HEARING ITEMS 3 THROUGH 6 SHALL CALL
24 877-692-8955 AND USE PARTICIPANT CODE NUMBER 4433663. TO
25 REPEAT, PLEASE CALL 877-692-8955 AND USE PARTICIPANT CODE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NUMBER 4433663. DO NOT CALL THAT NUMBER IF YOU ONLY WANT TO
2 LISTEN TO THE MEETING. TO LISTEN ONLY, PLEASE CALL 877-873-
3 8017 AND FOLLOW THE INSTRUCTIONS. TO MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC
4 CALLING IN FOR PUBLIC HEARING ITEMS 3 THROUGH 6, WHEN IT'S
5 YOUR TURN TO SPEAK, PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME. WE WILL ALLOCATE A
6 TOTAL OF FIVE MINUTES FOR PUBLIC HEARING TESTIMONY. EACH
7 PERSON WILL HAVE ONE MINUTE FOR ONE PUBLIC HEARING ITEM OR TWO
8 MINUTES FOR TWO OR MORE PUBLIC HEARING ITEMS. WE WILL CONTINUE
9 TO ACCEPT ALL WRITTEN COMMENTS THAT COME IN DURING THE
10 MEETING, WHICH WILL BECOME PART OF THE RECORD. WHEN SPEAKING
11 ON A PUBLIC HEARING ITEM, YOU MUST BE ON TOPIC. OUR GOAL IS TO
12 GET THROUGH AS MANY SPEAKERS AS WE CAN. IF YOU'RE NOT SPEAKING
13 ON A TOPIC OR IF WE CANNOT TELL IF YOU'RE SPEAKING ON A PUBLIC
14 HEARING ITEM, YOU WILL GET ONE WARNING FROM COUNTY COUNSEL OR
15 THE CHAIR. IF YOU DO NOT IMMEDIATELY OR CLEARLY GET ON TOPIC
16 OR IF YOU STRAY OFF TOPIC AGAIN, YOU WILL FORFEIT THE REST OF
17 YOUR TIME, AND THE CHAIR WILL MOVE TO THE NEXT SPEAKER. PLEASE
18 NOTE THAT IF YOU'RE LISTENING TO THE BOARD MEETING ON A
19 COMPUTER OR SPEAKERPHONE, YOU WILL NEED TO TURN DOWN THE
20 VOLUME ON THOSE DEVICES AS SOON AS THE MODERATOR CALLS ON YOU.
21 IF YOU DO NOT TURN DOWN THE VOLUME, THERE WILL BE AN ECHO.
22 AGAIN, PLEASE NOTE THAT THE TIME FOR PUBLIC COMMENT FOR
23 REGULAR ITEMS HAS ENDED. WE WILL ONLY HEAR PUBLIC HEARING
24 TESTIMONY AT THIS TIME. MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO ARE IN
25 ATTENDANCE, WHEN YOU HEAR OR SEE YOUR NAME DISPLAYED ON THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SCREEN, PLEASE COME DOWN TO THE FRONT OF THE BOARDROOM AND
2 STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. PLEASE DO NOT APPROACH THE PODIUM UNTIL
3 DIRECTED TO DO SO. WE WILL BEGIN BY CALLING IN-PERSON
4 SPEAKERS. WHILE THEY ARE COMING FORWARD, WE WILL TAKE THE
5 TELEPHONIC SPEAKERS.

6

7 **SPEAKER:** WILL MARINA REYES, DR. CORDICO TRUTHBAY, AND HERMAN
8 HERMAN PLEASE COME FORWARD, AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU?
9 MODERATOR, MAY WE HAVE THE FIRST REMOTE SPEAKER?

10

11 **MODERATOR:** THERE ARE NO OTHER SPEAKERS IN QUEUE TO ADDRESS THE
12 BOARD AT THIS TIME.

13

14 **SPEAKER:** THANK YOU. WE WILL RETURN TO IN-PERSON SPEAKERS.

15

16 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** TO ENSURE WE ALLOW THE FULL FIVE MINUTES
17 OF PUBLIC COMMENT -- OH, WE HAVE A PERSON -- FORGIVE ME. I
18 DIDN'T SEE YOU. SO AGAIN, THIS IS ON PUBLIC AGENDA ITEMS 3
19 THROUGH 6. GO AHEAD.

20

21 **DR. TRUTHBAY:** OKAY. SO I DIDN'T HAVE MY 1 MINUTE PUBLIC
22 COMMENT AS I CAME EARLIER TO SPEAK. SO AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN
23 PLAN --

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** SO LET ME CLARIFY THAT THIS PUBLIC
2 COMMENT TIME IS ONLY FOR ITEMS 3 THROUGH 6 ONLY. GENERAL
3 PUBLIC COMMENT WAS THE FIRST GO-AROUND.

4

5 **DR. TRUTHBAY:** I DIDN'T GET GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. THAT'S WHAT
6 I SIGNED UP FOR. YOU GUYS DENIED ME THAT.

7

8 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** AND SO, HOW MUCH TIME WERE YOU GIVEN THE
9 FIRST TIME YOU SPOKE?

10

11 **DR. TRUTHBAY:** THEY GAVE ME TWO MINUTES.

12

13 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** AND YOU SPOKE ON?

14

15 **DR. TRUTHBAY:** AGENDAS 22, 23, AND 17.

16

17 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** AND SO, YOU DIDN'T GET YOUR ADDITIONAL
18 MINUTE. SO, I'M GOING TO GIVE YOU 1 MINUTE. AGAIN, PLEASE BE
19 CLEAR THAT THIS IS RESERVED FOR ITEMS 3 THROUGH 6. BECAUSE WE
20 HAVE EXTRA TIME, WE'LL GIVE YOU THE 1 MINUTE FOR YOUR PUBLIC
21 COMMENT. FAIR ENOUGH?

22

23 **DR. TRUTHBAY:** OKAY.

24

25 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** 1 MINUTE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **DR. TRUTHBAY:** OKAY. SO, PARTICULARLY AS I WAS FINISHING UP, MY
3 GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT, THAT I'VE BEEN HERE FOR THE LAST
4 DECADE PRESENTING PAPERWORK CONCERNING HOUSING FOR L.A.
5 COUNTY. THE KINGDOM WARRIORS FOUNDATION HAS NOT ONLY BEEN
6 DENIED, BUT WE HAVE BEEN SLANDERED AND SMEARED THROUGH
7 L.A.H.S.A. THE LOS ANGELES HOMELESS SERVICES AUTHORITY NOT
8 ONLY WASTED \$150 MILLIONS THAT WE'RE REQUESTING FOR YOU TO
9 RETURN, ACCOUNT NUMBER 325137951040, ROUTING NUMBER 12100358.
10 WE'RE REQUESTING A PUBLIC C.O.C. C.F.D.I. ACCOUNT FOR THIS
11 \$150 MILLION TO BE RETURNED BACK SO WE CAN ACTUALLY BUILD THE
12 HOUSING PROJECTS WITH RICK CARUSO. WE WANT RICK CARUSO AS
13 MAYOR BECAUSE HONESTLY, WE'RE TIRED OF THIS PAY TO PLAY
14 SCHEME, AND THESE PEOPLE ARE NOT PAYING ATTENTION. AS A BLACK
15 WOMEN WHO HAS EXPERIENCE WITH HOUSING THE HOMELESS, I WANT TO
16 BE AT THE TABLE TO MAKE THE DECISIONS TO HELP HOUSE THE
17 HOMELESS. WE DON'T EVEN HAVE A NEIGHBORHOOD COUNCIL IN
18 WESTMONT WHERE I LIVE, MISS MITCHELL. WE HAVE TO HAVE
19 SOMETHING DONE. I'M ASKING TO NOT HAVE MY VOICE OR MY WORK BE
20 SNUFFED OUT THIS TIME AROUND. WE WOULD APPRECIATE THAT. SO,
21 AGENDA NUMBER 3 --

22
23 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** AND SO, NO. YOU HAD 1 MINUTE TO DO
24 PUBLIC COMMENT. YOUR 1 MINUTE IS EXPIRED.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **DR. TRUTHBAY:** I APPRECIATE IT.

2
3 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** YOU'RE WELCOME. ANY OTHER MEMBERS OF THE
4 PUBLIC WHO HERE TO ADDRESS AGENDA ITEMS 3 THROUGH 6? TO ENSURE
5 WE ALLOW THE FULL FIVE MINUTES FOR PUBLIC COMMENT, THE CALL-IN
6 LINE WILL REMAIN OPEN UNTIL 11:46. AND WE'LL TAKE ANY OTHER
7 CALLERS THAT COME IN BY THAT TIME. THANK YOU FOR YOUR
8 PATIENCE. PLEASE STAND BY.

9
10 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** OUR TIME FOR PUBLIC SPEAKERS AND THE
11 PUBLIC HEARINGS HAS ENDED. THANK YOU TO THOSE WHO ADDRESSED
12 THE BOARD. WE'LL BEGIN WITH THE PUBLIC HEARING ITEMS 3, 4, AND
13 6, FOLLOWED BY SET MATTER 1, THEN AGENDA ITEMS 17, 22, 23,
14 THEN ITEMS 24 AND 47B, WHICH WILL BE TAKEN UP TOGETHER, AND
15 FINISHING WITH ITEM 33. LET'S TAKE UP PUBLIC HEARING ITEM 3.
16 HEARING ON LEVYING OF ASSESSMENTS FOR DRAINAGE BENEFIT
17 ASSESSMENT AREA NUMBER 35 IN THE UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITY OF
18 SANTA CLARITA VALLEY. DIRECTOR PESTRELLA IS AVAILABLE IF
19 ANYONE HAS QUESTIONS. ARE THERE ANY QUESTIONS OR REMARKS?
20 SEEING NONE, IT WOULD BE APPROPRIATE TO CLOSE THE PUBLIC
21 HEARING, DIRECT THE TABULATION OF BALLOTS, AND TABLE THE ITEM
22 UNTIL LATER IN THE MEETING FOR TABULATION RESULTS AND ACTION
23 BY THE BOARD. SUCH WILL BE THE ORDER. MOVING ON TO ITEM 4,
24 HEARING ON THE 2023 HOLLYWOOD BOWL SEASON TICKET PRICE
25 SCHEDULE. NORMA GARCIA GONZALEZ IS HEAR AVAILABLE FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 QUESTIONS. ARE THERE ANY SUPERVISORS WHO WOULD LIKE TO MAKE
2 REMARKS? SEEING NONE. IT WOULD BE APPROPRIATE TO CLOSE THE
3 PUBLIC HEARING AND VOTE ON THE ITEM. ITEM 4 IS BEFORE US,
4 MOVED BY SUPERVISOR KUEHL, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR MITCHELL TO
5 APPROVE THE ITEM. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

6
7 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** ITEM 4 IS BEFORE YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

8
9 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.

10
11 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR KUEHL.

12
13 **SUP. KUEHL:** AYE.

14
15 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR KUEHL, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

16
17 **SUP. HAHN:** AYE.

18
19 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER.

20
21 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

22
23 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR
24 MITCHELL.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** AYE.

2

3 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. MOTION CARRIES
4 5-0.

5

6 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. PUBLIC HEARING ITEM 6,
7 HEARING ON PROJECT NUMBER P.R.J. 2021-003909 1-5 FOR THE
8 COUNTY CODE TITLE 22, PLANNING AND ZONING ORDINANCE. DIRECTOR
9 BODEK OF REGIONAL PLANNING IS AVAILABLE IF MEMBERS HAVE
10 QUESTIONS. HEARING AND SEEING NONE, IT WOULD BE APPROPRIATE TO
11 CLOSE THE PUBLIC HEARING AND ACTUALLY VOTE ON THIS ITEM. ITEM
12 6 IS BEFORE US, MOVED BY SUPERVISOR KUEHL, SECONDED BY
13 SUPERVISOR BARGER TO APPROVE THE ITEM. PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

14

15 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** ITEM 6 IS BEFORE YOU.

16

17 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

18

19 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.

20

21 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR KUEHL.

22

23 **SUP. KUEHL:** AYE.

24

25 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR KUEHL, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HAHN:** AYE.

3

4 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER.

5

6 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

7

8 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR

9 MITCHELL.

10

11 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** AYE.

12

13 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. MOTION CARRIES

14 5-0.

15

16 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN FUNDING,

17 THIS IS OUR SET MATTER 1. WE'LL HEAR PRESENTATION FROM OUR

18 CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, MS. DAVENPORT, DR. SCORZA, EXECUTIVE

19 DIRECTOR OF A.R.D.I. AND DIRECTOR KRISTIN SAKODA, DIRECTOR OF

20 OUR ARTS AND CULTURE DEPARTMENT.

21

22 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** GOOD MORNING, BOARD AND MADAM CHAIR.

23 I SEE DR. SCORZA IS TAKING HIS SEAT. SO, I WILL TURN IT OVER

24 TO HIM SO HE CAN GET STARTED PROMPTLY. AND I SEE WE HAVE THE

25 POWER POINT ON THE SCREEN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **DR. SCORZA:** GOOD MORNING, MADAM CHAIR AND SUPERVISORS. IT'S AN
3 INCREDIBLE PLEASURE TO BE HERE WITH ALL OF YOU THIS MORNING.
4 TODAY'S PRESENTATION WILL DISCUSS OUR ONGOING EFFORTS TO
5 IMPLEMENT PROJECTS FUNDED THROUGH TRANCHE 1 AND 2 OF OUR
6 AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN SPENDING PLANS. DURING THIS TRANSITION,
7 WE WILL PROVIDE LAUNCH DATES AND EXPENDITURES FOR PROGRAMS
8 PREVIOUSLY FUNDED UNDER PHASE ONE OF THE SPENDING PLAN, WHILE
9 ALSO DISCUSSING THE STATUS OF PROJECT DESIGN DEVELOPMENT FOR
10 THE NEWLY FUNDED PROJECTS IN PHASE TWO. AS IS OUR REGULAR
11 PRACTICE, THIS LIVE PREVIEW IS OF TOPICS WE INTEND TO COVER
12 TODAY. I WILL BEGIN BY HIGHLIGHTING OUR CURRENT PROGRESS,
13 INCLUDING PROJECT LAUNCH DATES AND SPENDING FOR TRANCHE ONE
14 PROJECTS. NEXT, I WILL PROVIDE A GLOBAL PROGRAM OVERVIEW OF
15 NEWLY FUNDED PROJECTS THROUGH TRANCHE TWO AND BRIEFLY DISCUSS
16 THE DEVELOPMENT OF A NEW PROJECT TRACKING AND REPORTING
17 PORTAL DESIGNED TO ENSURE MORE TIMELY AND TRANSPARENT PROJECT
18 REPORTING FOR TRANCHE TWO A.R.P. FUNDED PROJECTS, AS WELL AS
19 OUR PUBLIC-FACING DASHBOARD. I WILL ALSO SPEND SOME TIME
20 SHARING WITH YOU OUR ONGOING COMMUNICATION OUTREACH EFFORTS TO
21 RAISE AWARENESS OF AND ACCESS TO A.R.P. CONTRACTING AND GRANT
22 OPPORTUNITIES TO FURTHER STIMULATE THE COVID-19 RECOVERY AS
23 WELL AS ENSURE WE'RE GETTING FUNDS TO COMMUNITIES WHERE
24 THEY'RE NEEDED MOST. FINALLY, KRISTIN SAKODA, DIRECTOR OF ARTS
25 AND CULTURE DEPARTMENT WILL PRESENT ON THE PANDEMIC'S IMPACT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ON THE NONPROFIT ARTS COMMUNITY AND THE DEPARTMENT'S A.R.P.
2 FUNDED CREATIVE RECOVERY L.A. PROGRAM. AS OF SEPTEMBER 15,
3 2022, ALL 83 PROJECTS FUNDED DURING TRANCHE ONE HAVE COMPLETED
4 THEIR PROJECT DESIGN PROCESS AND RECEIVED APPROVAL FOR THEIR
5 PROGRAMS. THIS MEANS THAT 100% OF THE TOTAL PHASE ONE
6 SPENDING PLAN ALLOCATION OF \$975 MILLION IS APPROVED FOR
7 IMPLEMENTATION AND LAUNCH. OF THE 83 APPROVED PROJECTS TO
8 DATE, 38 HAVE LAUNCHED WITH PROJECTS ALSO SCHEDULED TO LAUNCH
9 BY THE END OF OCTOBER, AND THERE AN ADDITIONAL 12 PROJECTS ON
10 TARGET TO LAUNCH BY THE END OF THE CALENDAR YEAR. MANY OF THE
11 REMAINING PROJECTS ARE EXPECTED TO LAUNCH BY EARLY 2023. AND
12 NEWLY FUNDED TRANCHE TWO PROJECTS WILL ALSO BEGIN THE PROJECT
13 DESIGN PROCESS THIS MONTH. THE FUNDING AMOUNTS ENCUMBERED AND
14 ARE EXPENDED ACROSS PHASE ONE PROJECTS ARE OUTLINED -- I'M
15 SORRY, CONTINUE TO VARY DEPENDING ON THEIR LEVEL OF
16 IMPLEMENTATION. AS OF SEPTEMBER 25, 2022, 19% OF THE FUNDS
17 WERE ENCUMBERED WITH APPROXIMATELY 13% OF APPROVED PROJECTS
18 EXPENDED. WE'LL CONTINUE TO SHARE UPDATED EXPENDITURE AMOUNTS
19 DURING OUR NEXT PRESENTATION. TO DATE, ALL PROJECTS IN TRANCHE
20 ONE HAVE BEEN APPROVED FOR LAUNCH AND IMPLEMENTATION. YOUR
21 BOARD ALSO APPROVED SPENDING -- APPROVED ADDITIONAL FUNDING
22 FOR 53 PROJECTS IN THE A.R.P. PHASE TWO SPENDING PLAN, TRANCHE
23 TWO. OF THE 53 PROJECTS FUNDED DURING THIS PHASE, THERE ARE
24 ONLY NINE NEWLY FUNDED PROJECTS, WHICH YOU SEE REFLECTED IN
25 EACH OF THE THREE PILLARS, FOCUSED SPECIFICALLY ON EQUITY,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BUILDING A BRIDGE TO EQUITABLE RECOVERY, AND SUPPORTING THE
2 FISCAL STABILITY AND THE SOCIAL SAFETY NET. AS OF OCTOBER
3 14TH, ALL NINE PROJECTS ARE IN THE DESIGN AND DEVELOPMENT
4 PHASE. AND THE REMAINING 44 PROJECTS THAT WERE PREVIOUSLY
5 FUNDED AND APPROVED THAT HAVE ALREADY RECEIVED APPROVAL FOR
6 LAUNCH AND IMPLEMENTATION ARE UNDERGOING REVISIONS TO ENSURE
7 THAT UPDATES TO THE PROJECT DESIGN INCORPORATE ADDITIONAL
8 ALLOCATION AS WELL AS INCREASED OUTCOMES AND OUTPUTS FOR THE
9 NUMBER OF EXPECTED CLIENTS THEY INTEND TO SERVE. NOW, WHAT'S
10 REALLY EXCITING IS THAT TO HELP ACCELERATE YOUR BOARD'S
11 DIRECTIVES, A.R.D.I. WORKED IN CLOSE PARTNERSHIP WITH THE
12 INTERNAL SERVICES DIVISION TO LAUNCH AN ONLINE A.R.P. TRACKING
13 AND REPORTING TOOL. THIS PLATFORM ALLOWS US TO UPDATE OUR
14 PROJECT DESIGN AND FEATURES NEW AND SIMPLIFIED INTERFACE. IN
15 ADDITION TO THAT, WE'VE ALSO ENGAGED IN A COMPREHENSIVE UPDATE
16 ON A.R.P. OUTREACH AND ENGAGEMENT PRACTICES. WE KNOW THAT
17 THESE EFFORTS ARE CRITICAL TO ENSURING OUR COMMUNITY CAN
18 ACCESS FUNDING AND RELIEF PROGRAMS AS WELL AS INCREASE
19 AWARENESS OF A.R.P.-FUNDED SERVICES. RECENTLY, A COORDINATED
20 COMMUNICATION STRATEGY WAS LAUNCHED TO UNIFY BRANDING FOR ALL
21 A.R.P.-FUNDED DEPARTMENTS AND A NEW STYLE GUIDE AND A.R.P.
22 LOGO, AS YOU CAN SEE HERE, WERE CREATED TO ENSURE CONSISTENT
23 LOOK AND FEEL FOR A.R.P.-RELATED COMMUNICATIONS. THESE BADGES
24 ARE BEING USED ACROSS A.R.P.-FUNDED GRAPHICS, SOCIAL MEDIA,
25 AND WEBSITES. COUNTY-WIDE COMMUNICATIONS ALSO SHARED A.R.P.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GRAPHICS ON L.A. COUNTY'S TWITTER AND FACEBOOK ACCOUNTS, WHICH
2 LED TO NEARLY 9,000 IMPRESSIONS AND NEARLY 433 ENGAGEMENT
3 ACROSS PLATFORMS, AND WHAT'S INCREDIBLE IS THAT THESE
4 COMMUNICATION ASSETS ARE MAKING IT POSSIBLE FOR DEPARTMENTS TO
5 DISTRIBUTE MATERIALS ACROSS PROGRAMS AS WELL AS PROMOTE THEIR
6 OUTREACH EFFORTS. THIS UNIFIED BRANDING STRATEGY IS DESIGNED
7 TO ENHANCE THE MULTIPLE OUTREACH COMMUNICATION EFFORTS THE
8 COUNTY IS ENGAGED IN SO OUR COMMUNITIES KNOW HOW TO ACCESS
9 A.R.P.-FUNDED CONTRACTS, GRANTS, AND SERVICES. MANY
10 COMMUNICATION CHANNELS ARE CURRENTLY BEING USED TO LEVERAGE AS
11 WELL AS INFORM QUALIFIED SMALL BUSINESSES, COMMUNITY-BASED
12 ORGANIZATIONS, AND COMMUNITY MEMBERS OF A.R.P.-RELATED FUNDING
13 OPPORTUNITIES, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO OUR COUNTY-WIDE
14 COMMUNICATIONS RECOVERY NEWSLETTER WITH WEEKLY UPDATES. THIS
15 NEWSLETTER IS DISTRIBUTED TO MORE THAN 15,700 INTERNAL AND
16 EXTERNAL SUBSCRIBERS. WE'RE SEEING IN THE NEWSLETTER ITSELF,
17 WE'RE SEEING CONSISTENT ENGAGEMENT WITH AN AVERAGE OPEN RATE
18 OF 33%, AS WELL AS 160 UNIQUE CLICKS THROUGH THE COUNTY
19 NEWSLETTER. DEPARTMENTS ARE ALSO USING THEIR SOCIAL MEDIA
20 ACCOUNTS TO GET THE WORD OUT ABOUT THEIR PROGRAMS, INCLUDING
21 THE DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY'S SOCIAL MEDIA BASE OF
22 MORE THAN 155,000 FOLLOWERS, WHICH IS ALSO GOING. IN THE
23 DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY'S OFFICE OF SMALL BUSINESS,
24 THEY HAVE ISSUED DIRECT EMAIL COMMUNICATIONS TO 10,800
25 BUSINESSES WITHIN LOCAL ECONOMICALLY CHALLENGED, AND THROUGH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE OFFICE OF SMALL BUSINESS'S BID MATCH AUTOMATED SOFTWARE
2 PROGRAM, THEY HAVE CONNECTED SUBSCRIBERS THAT ARE IN THE
3 LOCAL, STATE, AND FEDERAL REALM TO CONTRACTING OPPORTUNITIES,
4 AND THEY'RE ABLE TO REACH MORE THAN 700 ENROLLED BUSINESSES.
5 TO FURTHER PROMOTE A.R.P.-FUNDED CONTRACTS AND GRANTS, SEVERAL
6 DEPARTMENTS HAVE ACTIVELY HOSTED COMMUNITY EVENTS TO DIRECTLY
7 ENGAGE STAKEHOLDERS. SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS WERE COLLECTIVELY
8 INVOLVED OVER THE PAST SEVERAL MONTHS IN MORE THAN 100
9 SESSIONS FOCUSED ON A.R.P. FUNDING OPPORTUNITIES, BUSINESS AND
10 CONTRACTING INFORMATION, AND/OR TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE FOR
11 BUSINESSES AND INDIVIDUALS. IN ADDITION TO THE RECENT SESSIONS
12 ON NAVIGATING A.R.P. OPPORTUNITIES CO-SPONSORED BY THE CENTER
13 FOR NONPROFIT MANAGEMENT, MEDIA F.M.A., A.R.D.I., C.E.O., AND
14 COUNTY DEPARTMENTS, THE DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY
15 HOSTED OR PARTICIPATED IN 44 EVENTS FOCUSED ON GOVERNMENT
16 CONTRACTING, WITH OVER 20 DEVELOPMENT AND EDUCATIONAL
17 INSTITUTIONS TO PROVIDE BUSINESS AND CONTRACTING INFORMATION
18 AS WELL AS TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO INCREASE AWARENESS OF AND
19 ACCESS TO FUNDING OPPORTUNITIES. THE PARTNERS INCLUDED S.B.A.,
20 THE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, C.M.T.C., AND G.S.A. O.S.B.'S
21 PROCUREMENT TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE CENTER ALSO CONDUCTED 34
22 ONLINE TRAINING EVENTS AND NINE IN-PERSON CONTRACTING RELATED
23 EVENTS FOR BUSINESSES AND INDIVIDUALS. MOVING FORWARD, EFFORTS
24 ARE UNDERWAY TO EXPAND OUTREACH OPPORTUNITIES TO ENGAGE MORE
25 DIVERSE AND NON-GEOGRAPHIC COMMUNITIES. FAIRLY SOON, COUNTY-



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WIDE COMMUNICATIONS, THE DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY,
2 AND A.R.D.I. WILL HOST AN ETHNIC MEDIA BRIEFING TO PROMOTE
3 A.R.P.-FUNDED CONTRACTS, GRANTS, AND SERVICES WITHIN AND
4 AMONGST LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT COMMUNITIES. WE'RE REALLY
5 PROUD TO SAY THE D.E.O. IS ALSO LAUNCHING A WEBSITE GRANTS
6 PORTAL FOR THE OFFICE OF SMALL BUSINESSES AND A.R.P.-FUNDED
7 PROJECTS, AND THROUGH TRANCHE TWO FUNDS, A.R.D.I. IS DESIGNING
8 A COMMUNITY NAVIGATOR PROGRAM TO ENSURE ELIGIBLE COMMUNITIES
9 RECEIVE THE INFORMATION AND SUPPORT THEY NEED TO ACCESS SMALL
10 AVAILABLE GRANTS, CONTRACTS, AND SERVICES. THIS PROGRAM WILL
11 WORK WITH COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATIONS TO CONDUCT TAILORED
12 STRATEGIES THAT IMPROVE THE COUNTY'S OUTREACH TO
13 GEOGRAPHICALLY, SOCIALLY, AND TECHNOLOGICALLY ISOLATED
14 NEIGHBORHOODS. GIVEN OUR PRELIMINARY CONVERSATIONS WITH THE
15 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH, WE HAVE LEARNED ABOUT THEIR
16 EFFORTS TO COORDINATE WITH THE EXISTING SYSTEM NAVIGATION
17 PROGRAMS IN ORDER TO COMPLEMENT AND AMPLIFY ONGOING
18 ACTIVITIES. WE'VE ALSO EXPLORED OPPORTUNITIES TO EXPEDITE
19 A.R.P. OUTREACH ACTIVITIES BEFORE THE COMMUNITY NAVIGATOR
20 PROGRAM IS OFFICIALLY LAUNCHED BY IMMEDIATELY LEVERAGING
21 D.P.H.'S CURRENT PROGRAM RESOURCES AND LANGUAGE CAPACITY.
22 A.R.P.-BRANDED MATERIALS HAVE ALSO BEEN ORDERED FOR
23 DEPARTMENTS TO USE AT OUTREACH INITIATIVES AND EVENTS. THESE
24 INCLUDE CAR MAGNETS, STICKERS, EASY-UPS, PODIUM SIGNS, STEPS
25 AND REPEATS, AND BUSINESS WINDOW CLINGS. IT'S IMPORTANT TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NOTE, BOARD, THAT C.E.O. HAS HEARD YOU LOUD AND CLEAR. OUR
2 EFFORTS ARE REALLY DESIGNED TO HELP GET THE WORD OUT AND
3 ENSURE THAT COMMUNITIES CAN TAKE ADVANTAGE OF CONTRACTING,
4 GRANT, AND SERVICE OPPORTUNITIES AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE. WE
5 ARE AND FINALLY, A.R.D.I., IN PARTNERSHIP WITH THE
6 INTERNAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT, LAUNCHED AN ONLINE A.R.P.
7 TRACKING TOOL. WE'RE REALLY PROUD OF THIS TRACKING TOOL. THIS
8 WILL ALLOW US TO MEET YOUR REQUIREMENTS TO HELP DRIVE
9 TRANSPARENCY IN THE USE AND COLLECTION OF DATA AS WELL AS
10 ENSURE WE CAN SUPPORT COMPLIANCE REPORTING TO THE FEDERAL
11 GOVERNMENT. I WANT TO THANK OUR PARTNERS IN I.S.D. FOR THEIR
12 INCREDIBLY THOUGHTFUL AND HARD WORK AS WELL AS THE MANY
13 DEPARTMENTS WHO WEIGHED IN ON THIS NEW TOOL. WE BELIEVE THIS
14 TOOL WILL ALSO SERVE AS A MODEL FOR COLLECTING INFORMATION ON
15 PROGRAM -- ON PROGRAMS FROM THE DESIGN PHASE ALL THE WAY TO
16 THE REPORTING PHASE. NEXT, KRISTIN SAKODA, DIRECTOR OF ARTS
17 AND CULTURE DEPARTMENT, WILL PRESENT ON THE PANDEMIC'S IMPACT
18 ON THE NONPROFIT ARTS COMMUNITY AND THE DEPARTMENT'S A.R.P.-
19 FUNDED CREATIVE RECOVERY L.A. PROGRAM. KRISTIN?

20
21 **KRISTIN SAKODA:** THANK YOU, DR. SCORZA. AND GOOD MORNING. IT'S
22 GREAT DO BE TO BE WITH YOU, HONORABLE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.
23 HAPPY TO PRESENT AN UPDATE ON CREATIVE RECOVERY L.A. AND WOULD
24 YOU GO TO THE FIRST SLIDE, PLEASE. GREAT. SO JUST BRIEFLY, AS
25 YOUR BOARD KNOWS, THE PANDEMIC HAD A DEVASTATING IMPACT ON OUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 L.A. COUNTY ARTS AND CREATIVE ECONOMY SECTOR. BACK IN 2020,
2 WHEN WE SURVEYED ORGANIZATIONS, OVER 300 THAT WERE PLEASED TO
3 RECEIVE C.A.R.E.S. ACT ARTS RELIEF FUNDING FROM US REPORTED
4 THEY HAD OVER \$230 MILLION IN LOST REVENUE AND UNANTICIPATED
5 EXPENSES, AND THAT WAS BACK IN 2020 ALONE. WE ALSO KNOW MANY
6 OF THESE ORGANIZATIONS ARE SMALL COMMUNITY-BASED NONPROFITS,
7 WHO ALREADY BEGAN WHEN THE PANDEMIC STARTED WITH ONLY A SMALL
8 AMOUNT OF OPERATING FUNDS OR SAVINGS TO CARRY THEM THROUGH.
9 RECENTLY, WE HAVE SEEN CONTINUED REPORTS OF AUDIENCE
10 ATTENDANCE DOWN BY HALF, TICKET REVENUES DOWN BY TWO-THIRDS,
11 AND OVERALL WE KNOW THIS HAS A NEGATIVE IMPACT ON OUR CREATIVE
12 ECONOMY, WHICH IS ONE OF OUR MAJOR DRIVERS OF THE ECONOMY OF
13 L.A. COUNTY, GENERATING COLLECTIVELY OVER \$200 BILLION IN
14 ANNUAL OUTPUT DIRECTLY AND INDIRECTLY EACH YEAR, AND KNOWN AS
15 BEING RESPONSIBLE FOR UP TO 1 OUT OF EVERY 7 JOBS. WE ALSO
16 KNOW THAT THE ARTS ARE VITAL TO THE HEALTH OF OUR COMMUNITIES.
17 SO BEYOND THE ECONOMY, THERE'S A SOCIAL IMPACT OF THE ARTS.
18 THESE ARE THE ORGANIZATIONS HELPING TO ENGAGE OUR YOUTH,
19 INCREASE CIVIC ENGAGEMENT, AND, OF COURSE, CONTRIBUTE TO THE
20 WELL-BEING AND REALLY THE EQUITY AND VIBRANCY OF ALL OF OUR
21 NEIGHBORHOODS. NEXT SLIDE. WHAT I'M EXCITED TO SHARE WITH YOU
22 TODAY IS A CONSOLIDATED PROGRAM CALLED CREATIVE RECOVERY L.A.
23 THE PURPOSE IS TO PROVIDE RELIEF AND RECOVERY AID TO THE
24 NONPROFIT ARTS AND CULTURAL SECTOR AND INDUSTRY THAT WAS
25 DISPROPORTIONATELY IMPACTED BY THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC. AND THIS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROGRAM WAS DESIGNED TO ADDRESS THE IMPACTS OF THE PANDEMIC ON
2 THE ARTS AND CREATIVE ECONOMY WHILE ALSO LEVERAGING THE UNIQUE
3 CAPACITY OF ARTS AND CULTURE TO CATALYZE THE ECONOMIC, CIVIC,
4 AND COMMUNITY WELL-BEING RECOVERY OF ALL OF OUR COMMUNITIES.
5 THE TARGET APPLICANT FOR THIS PROGRAM IS 501(C)3 NON-PROFITS,
6 AS WELL AS MODEL "A" FISCALLY SPONSORED ORGANIZATIONS THAT ARE
7 ARTS-FOCUSED IN THEIR MISSION OR HAVE A DEMONSTRATED HISTORY
8 OF DEDICATED ARTS PROGRAMMING. NEXT SLIDE. THE TOTAL
9 ALLOCATION IS \$28.1 MILLION. IN THE IMPROVED, CONSOLIDATED
10 APPROACH, THIS WILL BE A ONE-DOOR APPROACH. WE ARE GOING TO
11 ADMINISTER FIVE GRANT OPPORTUNITIES THROUGH ONE STREAMLINED
12 AND CONSOLIDATED APPLICATION PROCESS. THIS ENSURES BENEFITS
13 FOR THE FIELD, A STREAMLINED APPLICATION, EFFICIENCIES IN
14 ADMINISTRATION AND OUTREACH. ALL THE FUNDING WILL BE
15 DISTRIBUTED IN ONE GRANT ROUND, WHILE STILL BEING RESPONSIVE
16 TO THE NEEDS OF THE FIELD. THE FIVE PROGRAMS, IN BRIEF,
17 THEY'RE LISTED ON THE SLIDE. THERE IS AN ARTS-RELIEF AND
18 RECOVERY GRANT. THERE'S ALSO AN OPPORTUNITY FOR ORGANIZATIONS
19 TO ACCESS GRANT FUNDING TO STIMULATE EMPLOYMENT OF ARTISTS AND
20 OTHER CREATIVE WORKERS. THERE'S \$1.9 MILLION FOR MARKETING TO
21 ENSURE THAT OUR ORGANIZATIONS CAN BE OUTREACHING TO OUR
22 DIVERSE COMMUNITIES TO GET THEM TO ATTEND THE PROGRAMS.
23 THERE'S FUNDING FOR ORGANIZATIONS THAT HAVE CREATIVE CAREER
24 PATHWAYS PROGRAMS FOR YOUTH UNDERREPRESENTED IN THE ARTS AND
25 CREATIVE ECONOMY, AND FINALLY, THERE IS FUNDING FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ORGANIZATIONS THAT WORK AT THE INTERSECTION OF ARTS AND
2 JUSTICE REFORM AND PREVENTION. NEXT SLIDE. IN TERMS OF EQUITY,
3 WE ARE ALIGNING WITH THE A.R.D.I. COVID EQUITY INDEX.
4 ORGANIZATIONS WILL BE PRIORITIZED IF THEY'RE LOCATED OR
5 PROVIDE THEIR PROGRAM SERVICES IN OR WITHIN ONE MILE OF THE
6 HIGHEST AND HIGH-NEED CENSUS TRACTS AS INDICATED ON THE L.A.
7 COUNTY EQUITY EXPLORER. WE'LL ALSO PRIORITIZE ORGANIZATIONS
8 THAT HAVE A BUDGET OF \$15 MILLION AND UNDER, AS WE KNOW THAT
9 SMALL AND MID-SIZED ORGANIZATIONS ARE OFTEN HARDER HIT IN
10 TERMS OF ACCESSING CAPITAL. NEXT SLIDE, PLEASE. IN THIS
11 PROGRAM, WE ARE LEANING IN TO THE SUBJECT MATTER EXPERTISE OF
12 THE DEPARTMENT OF ARTS AND CULTURE AS WELL AS OUR 20 PLUS
13 YEARS OF GRANT-MAKING EXPERIENCE. FOR OUTREACH, WE ARE ALSO
14 GOING TO BE UTILIZING OUR VAST NETWORKS IN THE FIELD WITH
15 TACTICS RANGING FROM DIRECT EMAIL TO NEWSLETTERS AND SOCIAL
16 MEDIA REACHING PAST GRANTEES, CURRENT GRANTEES AS WELL AS A
17 NETWORK IN THE FIELD THAT WE HAVE BUILT UP OVER NEARLY 75
18 YEARS. WE WILL REACH OUT TO MUNICIPAL ARTS AGENCIES AND ARTS
19 SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS AS WELL AS OTHER FUNDERS AND ARTS-
20 RELATED ENTITIES IN A NETWORK OF NETWORKS APPROACH. WE WILL,
21 OF COURSE, HAVE OUR AMBASSADORS ON THE L.A. COUNTY ARTS
22 COMMISSION AND THE CULTURAL EQUITY AND INCLUSION ADVISORY
23 COMMITTEE, AND FINALLY, WE WILL TAKE ADVANTAGE OF ALL OF THE
24 WONDERFUL NEW PROGRAMS AND TOOLS THAT ARE BEING DESIGNED AND
25 DEVELOPED CENTRALLY IN COUNTY-WIDE COMMUNICATIONS FOR ALL OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN EFFORTS. IN ADDITION TO OUTREACH, WE
2 WILL ENSURE THERE IS TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROVIDED. SO WE WILL
3 PROVIDE APPLICATION SUPPORT. WE'LL HAVE WORKSHOPS, F.A.Q.S,
4 AND OUR STAFF TRADITIONALLY DOES EVEN HOLD OFFICE HOURS BY
5 PHONE, SO WE WILL WORK WITH OUR SUB-RECIPIENT TO ENSURE THOSE
6 PROGRAMS ARE -- AND TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE WORKSHOPS ARE
7 PROVIDED FOR THE FIELD. NEXT SLIDE, PLEASE. OOPS, WENT ONE
8 PAST. SO, ULTIMATELY, IN THIS PROGRAM, WE ARE EXPECTING AN
9 OUTCOME OF AN ANTICIPATED -- WE WOULD ANTICIPATE AROUND 400
10 NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS TO BE SERVED. ULTIMATELY -- OH,
11 GREAT. IF YOU COULD JUST GO BACK ONE MORE. PERFECT.
12 ULTIMATELY, WE WILL SEE THE FIELD BE ABLE TO GET GRANT SUPPORT
13 TO FINANCIALLY SUSTAIN THEIR OPERATIONS, TO CONTINUE TO
14 PROVIDE SERVICES FOR OUR COMMUNITIES AND WITH AN EQUITY LENS
15 TO OUR MOST HARD-HIT COMMUNITIES, TO HIRE AND RETAIN STAFF,
16 ARTISTS AND CREATIVE WORKERS, TO MARKET THEIR PROGRAMS TO OUR
17 COMMUNITIES AND OUR AUDIENCES, SUPPORT CREATIVE CAREER
18 PATHWAYS, AND SERVE YOUTH AT THE INTERSECTION OF ARTS AND
19 JUSTICE. FINAL SLIDE NEXT. SO, MILESTONES, WE WILL BE
20 ANNOUNCING PUBLICLY CREATIVE RECOVERY L.A. AND BEGIN PROMOTING
21 THE OPPORTUNITY NEXT MONTH, AND THEN IN DECEMBER IS WHEN WE
22 WILL LAUNCH THE ACTUAL WORKSHOPS, TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, AND
23 GUIDELINES. WE KNOW IT'S IMPORTANT TO KEEP THE OPPORTUNITY
24 OPEN TO GIVE THE FIELD TIME TO PREPARE. AND THEN IN JANUARY,
25 WE WILL HAVE THE ONLINE APPLICATION AVAILABLE, WE'LL CONTINUE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE. IN FEBRUARY AND MARCH, ALL
2 APPLICATIONS REVIEWED, ALL AWARDS DETERMINED. AND BY THE TIME
3 WE GET TO THE END OF APRIL, WE ANTICIPATE HAVING ALL OF THE
4 AWARDS DISTRIBUTED AND ALL OF THE A.R.P. FUNDING OUT IN ONE
5 SHOT. THAT'S IT. THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TO
6 PRESENT TODAY. SHOULD YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS.

7

8 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, BOTH OF YOU. THE --
9 JUST CURIOUS, MISS SAKODA, HAS THE STATE ARTS COMMISSION DONE
10 A SIMILAR KIND OF REFOCUSED THEIR FUNDING ON A RECOVERY KIND
11 OF LENS?

12

13 **KRISTIN SAKODA:** THERE HAVE BEEN VARIOUS EFFORTS AT THE STATE.
14 THE LATEST ONE, WHICH IS NOT OUT ON THE STREET YET, IT IS
15 CALLED CREATIVE CORPS, C-O-R-P-S. AND THAT'S IN DESIGN NOW.
16 SO WE KNOW THERE SHOULD BE SOME ADDITIONAL DOLLARS COMING, BUT
17 WHAT WE'VE SEEN AT THE STATE LEVEL ARE PIECES OF LEGISLATION
18 THAT HAVE FOCUSED ON VERY SPECIFIC ISSUES. SO THERE'S ONE
19 THAT FOCUSED ON THE A.B.5 LEGISLATION AND HOW THAT HIT
20 PERFORMING ARTS ORGANIZATIONS. THAT'S BEING WORDED ON NOW. AND
21 THEN ONE THAT'S CALLED CREATIVE CORPS THAT WILL EVENTUALLY
22 SUPPORT PROJECTS ALL ACROSS THE STATE THAT ENGAGE ARTISTS.

23

24 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** YOU KNOW, GIVEN THE ROLE THE CREATIVE
25 ECONOMY PLAYS IN THE L.A. COUNTY'S OVERALL ECONOMY, I'M VERY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 APPRECIATIVE OF GETTING THIS UPDATE, LEARNING ABOUT CREATIVE
2 RECOVERY L.A., GLAD TO HEAR YOUR GOAL TO HAVE KIND OF A
3 SINGLE-POINT OF ENTRY SO THE CREATIVE ORGANIZATIONS KNOW, AND
4 HOPE THAT ALL OF US CAN PERHAPS INCLUDE A LINK ON OUR WEBSITES
5 TO FIGURE OUT HOW WE PUSH IT OUT. I GET VERY NERVOUS -- I'M
6 CONFLICTED. I WANT THE MONEY OUT QUICKLY, THEN I GET NERVOUS
7 WHEN WE HAVE A SHORT WINDOW BECAUSE I KNOW THESE SMALL
8 EMPLOYERS ARE SO BUSY DOING THE WORK EVERY DAY THAT THEY DON'T
9 OFTEN HAVE THE BACK OF THE HOUSE SUPPORT TO BE SEARCHING FOR
10 GRANT OPPORTUNITIES, PARTICULARLY SOMETHING BRAND-NEW LIKE
11 THIS. IT'S TYPICALLY THE E.D. WHO IS RUNNING THE CREATIVE
12 ORGANIZATION AND DOING THE FUNDRAISING. SO WHATEVER WE CAN DO
13 TO HELP WITH OUTREACH I THINK WOULD BE VERY IMPORTANT. QUICKLY
14 --

15
16 **SUP. KUEHL:** MADAM CHAIR --

17
18 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** HANG ON. ONE QUESTION, SUPERVISOR KUEHL.
19 SUPERVISOR SOLIS IS NEXT, THEN I'LL CALL ON YOU. QUICK
20 QUESTION OF DR. SCORZA, BID MATCH, HOW DO WE EXPAND TO MAKE
21 SURE MORE SMALL BUSINESSES ARE INCLUDED?

22
23 **DR. SCORZA:** THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THAT QUESTION, SUPERVISOR. I
24 THINK WE CAN TAKE THAT UP WITH OUR DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC
25 OPPORTUNITY. I KNOW ONE OF THE CONVERSATIONS WE HAD RECENTLY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WAS ABOUT MAKING AVAILABLE THROUGH THE DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS
2 AND CONSUMER AFFAIRS, MINORITY WOMEN BUSINESS, DISABLED
3 VETERAN ENTERPRISE APPLICATION OF PROGRAM, THE OPPORTUNITY TO
4 SIGN UP AS WELL AS PARTICIPATE IN THE OFFICE OF SMALL
5 BUSINESS'S EXISTING PROGRAMS. SO I'M HAPPY TO TAKE THAT
6 CONVERSATION BACK TO THEM AND FURTHER EXPLORE IT AND GET BACK
7 TO YOU.

8

9 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. WE'LL GO TO SUPERVISOR SOLIS
10 FOLLOWED BY SUPERVISOR BARGER AND THEN SUPERVISOR KUEHL.
11 SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

12

13 **SUP. SOLIS:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, AND THANK YOU, DR. SCORZA.
14 GOOD TO SEE YOU, KRISTIN SAKODA, FOR ALL THE HARD WORK YOU
15 HAVE DONE DURING THE PANDEMIC. I KNOW THIS HAS BEEN REALLY
16 TOUGH, ESPECIALLY FOR THIS AREA WE'RE TALKING ABOUT BECAUSE I
17 CAN'T TELL YOU HOW OFTEN I'VE HEARD FROM MANY OF OUR SMALL
18 NONPROFIT ARTS ORGANIZATIONS, AND SMALL -- I WOULD SAY VERY,
19 VERY SMALL AND ALMOST MICRO GROUPS THAT ARE TRYING TO REALLY
20 GET THEIR FOOT IN THE DOOR. AND THEY WERE ALREADY FACED WITH A
21 LOT OF CHALLENGES BEFORE THE PANDEMIC AS WE WELL KNOW. THAT'S
22 WHY I THINK IN PART WE KNOW THE URGENCY OF GETTING THESE
23 GRANTS OUT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. SO ONE OF MY CONCERNS WOULD BE
24 HOW CAN WE READILY GET THE FUNDING OUT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE? IF
25 WE HAVE TO LEARN SOME SHORTCUTS, LET'S DO IT, BUT LET'S DO IT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RIGHT. AND WANTED TO ALSO THANK YOU FOR THE WHOLE EFFORT
2 CREATIVE WORKS JOBS AND THE PATHWAY FOR YOUNG PEOPLE FOR YOUTH
3 PROGRAMS. I THINK THAT'S GOING TO BE TREMENDOUS. I KNOW OF
4 MANY GROUPS THAT HAVE BEEN ASKING ME FOR DISCRETIONARY
5 FUNDING. I THINK THIS IS REALLY APPROPRIATE WHERE THEY CAN BE
6 STEERED TOWARDS. I KNOW WE'LL -- THEY ARE GOING TO BE VERY
7 EXCITED TO HEAR ABOUT IT. ONE THING I WANTED TO ASK YOU,
8 KRISTIN, IS I LOVE THAT YOU'RE ABLE TO HAVE, LIKE, A ONE-STOP
9 GRANT AREA WHERE IF YOU APPLY ONCE, YOU CAN THEN POSSIBLY
10 QUALIFY FOR THE OTHER FIVE GRANTS, BUT HOW DO YOU DETERMINE
11 WHICH ONES THEY APPLY FOR? DO THEY NOTE THAT BECAUSE SOME MAY
12 NOT KNOW THAT? HOW ARE YOU GOING TO HELP STEER THAT?

13
14 **KRISTIN SAKODA:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR THE QUESTION,
15 SUPERVISOR. ABSOLUTELY, IN ALL OF THE APPLICATION GUIDELINES
16 AS WELL AS THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE WORKSHOPS, F.A.Q.S, ALL OF
17 THE GUIDANCE, WE'LL MAKE CLEAR, THERE WILL BE ONE UNIVERSAL
18 APPLICATION THAT ALL APPLICANTS CAN ACCESS, AND THEN, YES,
19 THERE WILL BE ELIGIBILITY FOR EACH OF THE FIVE PROGRAMS, AND
20 THE ORGANIZATIONS CAN SELF-SELECT WHICH PROGRAMS THEY ARE MOST
21 ELIGIBLE FOR, AND THEY WILL BE ABLE TO APPLY FOR MULTIPLE.

22
23 **SUP. SOLIS:** SO WHEN YOU SAY TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, AND MAYBE
24 THEY'RE UNCLEAR ABOUT WHICH ONES TO APPLY FOR, WHO WILL HELP
25 THEM THROUGH THAT? AND WILL THEY BE AVAILABLE IN BILINGUAL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LANGUAGES BECAUSE WE HAVE MANY INDIGENOUS CULTURES NOW THAT
2 WE'RE ALSO WORKING WITH AS WELL AS OTHER NON-ENGLISH SPEAKERS?
3 HOW ARE WE DOING TO DO THAT?

4
5 **KRISTIN SAKODA:** ABSOLUTELY. WE ANTICIPATE IT WILL BE A
6 COMBINATION OF THE ARTS AND CULTURE STAFF AS WELL AS THE SUB-
7 RECIPIENT THAT WE ARE WORKING WITH. WE DO PLAN TO HAVE
8 OUTREACH MATERIALS TRANSLATED INTO OTHER LANGUAGES IN ADDITION
9 TO WORKING WITH COUNTY-WIDE COMMUNICATIONS. WE ALSO -- ON ALL
10 THE TOOLS THAT DR. SCORZA TALKED ABOUT. WE ALSO DO HAVE
11 MULTIPLE STAFF WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF ARTS AND CULTURE WHO
12 HAVE BEEN CERTIFIED IN SOME OF THE LANGUAGES, CERTAINLY IN
13 SPANISH AS WELL AS SOME OTHER LANGUAGES, WHO WILL BE ABLE TO
14 ACTUALLY GET ON THE PHONE AND HAVE CONVERSATIONS TO REALLY
15 TALK PEOPLE THROUGH.

16
17 **SUP. SOLIS:** OKAY. SO, THE OTHER THING -- AND I KNOW YOU ARE
18 VERY SENSITIVE ABOUT THIS, TOO, IS MAKING SURE THAT WE DO
19 INCLUDE ALL OUR MEDIA AND ETHNIC LOCAL -- HYPER LOCAL MEDIA
20 OUTREACH. THAT'S REALLY CRITICAL BECAUSE OFTENTIMES PEOPLE
21 JUST ARE NOT -- THEY'RE NOT LISTENING. THEY'RE NOT WATCHING
22 T.V., OR THEY MAY NOT EVEN HAVE ACCESS TO THE INTERNET, BUT
23 ANY OTHER METHODS THAT WE CAN POSSIBLY USE, MAYBE THROUGH
24 APPS, THROUGH OTHER SOCIALIZED EFFORTS TO TRY TO GET THE WORD
25 OUT. I'M REALLY CONCERNED MORE ABOUT THE YOUNGER POPULATIONS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BECAUSE THEY'RE THE ONES THAT ARE MOST SAVVY IN THAT AREA, AND
2 HOW DO WE REACH THOSE NICHES? THAT'S REALLY WHERE I'D LIKE TO
3 SEE WHAT PARTNERSHIPS WE'RE DEVELOPING SO THAT WE CAN CARRY
4 THIS THROUGH AND REALLY HAVE A MEANINGFUL, ROBUST PROGRAM THAT
5 DOESN'T MISS ANYBODY AND LEAVES NOBODY BEHIND.

6
7 **KRISTIN SAKODA:** THANK YOU FOR THAT, SUPERVISOR. ABSOLUTELY, WE
8 WILL TAKE THAT NOTE AND ENSURE A DIVERSE SET OF APPROACHES
9 REALLY AS YOU'RE SAYING TO ENSURE WE REACH DIFFERENT SEGMENTS
10 OF THE POPULATION. WE KNOW A LOT OF THE YOUNGER FOLKS ARE ON
11 SOCIAL MEDIA. THAT'S WHERE THEY FIND THEIR NEWS. THAT'S WHERE
12 THEY FIND A LOT OF THEIR INFORMATION. SO WE HAVE TO ENSURE
13 THAT THAT'S INCLUDED, BUT ABSOLUTELY, ETHNIC MEDIA. WE HELD A
14 SESSION WITH ETHNIC MEDIA IN THE PAST ALL TO JUST SHARE MORE
15 ABOUT THE DEPARTMENT OF ARTS AND CULTURE AND WANT TO WORK WITH
16 COUNTY-WIDE COMMUNICATIONS ON THEIR UPCOMING CONVENING OF
17 ETHNIC MEDIA FOR THIS PROGRAM AS WELL.

18
19 **SUP. SOLIS:** RIGHT. JUST ONE LAST QUESTION. I'M EXCITED YOU'RE
20 GOING TO BE PROVIDING THE WORKSHOPS AND CONSULTATION. WILL
21 THOSE BE IN-PERSON?

22
23 **KRISTIN SAKODA:** I'M NOT SURE. WE CAN GET BACK TO YOUR OFFICE.
24 I KNOW AT LEAST SOME OF THEM WILL BE VIRTUAL, BUT WE CAN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DEFINITELY GET BACK TO ALL OF THE OFFICES ON WHETHER WE WILL
2 ALSO BE DOING SOME IN-PERSON AND SOME VIRTUAL.

3
4 **SUP. SOLIS:** YEAH. I WOULD REALLY LIKE TO KNOW THAT BECAUSE
5 MANY OF OUR PEOPLE ARE NOT -- THEY ARE CHALLENGED. THEY'RE
6 EXPERIENCING THE DIGITAL DIVIDE, SO WE KNOW WE HAVE TO REACH
7 THEM OTHER WAYS. SO LOOKING FORWARD TO THAT. AND THANK YOU
8 VERY MUCH FOR THE PRESENTATION. I KNOW YOU HAVE DONE A
9 FABULOUS JOB WORKING WITH SO MANY OF THESE SMALL GRANTS THAT
10 YOU HAVE BEEN OFFERING THROUGHOUT THE PANDEMIC. I KNOW THAT
11 OUR COMMUNITY IS VERY, VERY THANKFUL FOR THAT. I'M LOOKING
12 FORWARD TO HELPING YOU EXPAND YOUR REACH AS WELL. THANK YOU
13 VERY MUCH, KRISTIN.

14
15 **KRISTIN SAKODA:** THANK YOU.

16
17 **SUP. SOLIS:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

18
19 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS. I AGREE, IF
20 AT LEAST THERE COULD BE A HYBRID STRATEGY OF SOME ONLINE, SOME
21 IN-PERSON, I THINK THAT MIGHT MEET SUPERVISOR SOLIS'S GOAL AS
22 WELL AS MINE. SUPERVISOR BARGER?

23
24 **SUP. BARGER:** THANK YOU. AND ALSO THANK YOU, DR. SCORZA, AS
25 USUAL FOR YOUR PRESENTATION. AND KRISTIN, IT'S ALWAYS GOOD TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SEE YOU AND HEAR THE PASSION YOU HAVE ABOUT THIS. IT COMES
2 THROUGH LOUD AND CLEAR THAT IT IS ABOUT REALLY ADDRESSING THE
3 FACT THAT THE PANDEMIC TRULY DID HAVE A DEVASTATING IMPACT,
4 ESPECIALLY ON THE MOM AND POP THEATERS AND ARTS -- I MEAN
5 ACROSS THE BOARD. I HEAR IT. I'VE GOT A NOISE WITHIN IN
6 PASADENA THAT TALKED TO ME ABOUT THE IMPACT IT HAD ON THEM.
7 AND THEY'RE TRULY BUILDING THEMSELVES BACK UP EACH AND EVERY
8 DAY. SO I KNOW HOW IMPORTANT THESE TYPES OF GRANTS ARE. I'M
9 JUST TRYING TO UNDERSTAND IT -- AND I AGREE ABOUT THE OUTREACH
10 IN TERMS OF MAKING SURE THAT WE THROW THAT NET REALLY WIDE,
11 BUT IN TERMS OF THE EQUITY, UP IN THE ANTELOPE VALLEY, FOR
12 EXAMPLE, WHICH ONE WOULD ARGUE THERE ARE SMALL, DIFFERENT
13 ORGANIZATIONS THAT MAY NOT MEET THE CRITERIA AS IT RELATES TO
14 HOW YOU'RE DEFINING THE EQUITY. HOW ARE YOU GOING TO ENSURE
15 THAT -- THAT THERE ARE POCKETS THAT MAY NOT MEET THAT
16 THRESHOLD THAT ARE NOT FORGOTTEN?

17
18 **KRISTIN SAKODA:** ABSOLUTELY. SO, WE ARE USING THE COUNTY
19 ESTABLISHED A.R.D.I. EXPLORER MAP, WHICH DOES INCLUDE, YOU
20 KNOW, BROAD RANGE OF THE COUNTY, LOOKING AT WHO HAS BEEN
21 HARDEST HIT. THAT'S FOLLOWING THE DIRECTIVE FOR I BELIEVE IT
22 IS 75% WHEN YOU ADD UP THE HIGHEST AND THE HIGH-NEEDS CENSUS
23 TRACKS. OTHERS WILL BE ELIGIBLE TO APPLY. IT IS NOT BE SOLELY
24 LIMITED TO THOSE, BUT THAT'S THE PRIORITY AND WHERE THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PRIORITY OF FUNDING IS GOING IN LINE WITH THE A.R.D.I. EQUITY
2 EXPLORER.

3

4 **SUP. BARGER:** IN LOOKING AT THE MAP, KRISTIN, I SEE THE -- I'M
5 ASSUMING THE DARK PURPLE MEANS THAT WOULD FIT THE CRITERIA AS
6 YOU OUTLINED WITH EQUITY?

7

8 **KRISTIN SAKODA:** OH, THIS IS -- I BELIEVE THAT WAS A SCREEN
9 SHOT OF THE EQUITY SCORE. IT'S NOT SPECIFIC TO OUR GRANT.

10

11 **DR. SCORZA:** YES, SUPERVISOR, THE COVID INDEX IS THE FLOOR, NOT
12 THE CEILING. SO WHAT IT DOES IS IT PROVIDES AN OPPORTUNITY FOR
13 THE DEPARTMENTS TO LOOK AT WHERE THE COMMUNITIES THAT ARE MOST
14 IMPACTED BY THE PANDEMIC EXIST, BUT THEY'RE NOT LIMITED TO
15 USING THAT CRITERIA.

16

17 **SUP. BARGER:** GREAT BECAUSE I THINK THAT IT'S NOT A ONE SIZE
18 FITS ALL.

19

20 **DR. SCORZA:** THAT'S CORRECT.

21

22 **SUP. BARGER:** I KNOW, FOR EXAMPLE, UP IN LANCASTER, THEY HAVE A
23 MUSEUM WHERE THEY HIGHLIGHT LOCAL ARTISTS WHO OTHERWISE
24 WOULDN'T HAVE ACCESS THAT COME FROM AREAS THAT WOULD MEET THE
25 CRITERIA BY THE COUNTY STANDARDS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **DR. SCORZA:** WELL, AND SUPERVISOR, THE PRIMARY CRITERIA FOR
3 THIS PROGRAM IS THAT THEY HAVE TO BE NEGATIVELY IMPACTED BY
4 THE PANDEMIC. SO IF THEY QUALIFY UNDER THAT CRITERIA, ANY ARTS
5 ORGANIZATION IN L.A. WOULD BE ELIGIBLE FOR THIS FUND.

6

7 **SUP. BARGER:** FANTASTIC. THAT ANSWERS MY QUESTION. AGAIN, I
8 APPRECIATE THE WORK YOU PUT INTO THIS. I KNOW I TALKED TO MY
9 NONPROFITS THAT ARE SO GRATEFUL BECAUSE ALREADY GRANTS HAVE
10 GONE OUT. I HAVE GOTTEN FEEDBACK, I'M SURE ALL OF US HAVE,
11 FROM ORGANIZATIONS THAT SAY IF NOT FOR THAT, THEY DON'T KNOW
12 WHAT THEY WOULD HAVE DONE. THIS WILL BE ANOTHER STEP TOWARDS
13 HELPING THEM. SO THANK YOU. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

14

15 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** OF COURSE. SUPERVISOR KUEHL?

16

17 **SUP. KUEHL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR. MY COLLEAGUES
18 HAVE SPOKEN ELOQUENTLY ABOUT THE IMPACT ON OUR BUSINESSES, ON
19 ARTS THAT ARE THEMSELVES SMALL BUSINESSES. I WANTED TO
20 CONCENTRATE A LITTLE MORE ON WHAT ART IS CONTRIBUTING IN
21 SOCIETY, ESPECIALLY NOW AT THIS TIME, NOT QUITE POST-PANDEMIC
22 BECAUSE WE CONCENTRATE A LOT ON GETTING FOOD OUT TO
23 COMMUNITIES, AND THIS IS A DIFFERENT KIND OF FOOD, FOOD FOR
24 THE SOUL. WAYS THAT PEOPLE EXPRESS WHAT THEY'RE FEELING, WHAT
25 THEY'RE EXPERIENCING, WAYS THAT PEOPLE TRY TO MAKE SENSE OUT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OF THEIR LIVES. AND SO THE PROGRAMS THAT WE ALSO WORK WITH
2 WITH OUR OWN POPULATIONS OF BENEFICIARIES, OF YOUNG
3 INCARCERATED FOLKS, OF PEOPLE IN OUR JAILS, OF PEOPLE
4 EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS, AND IN MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
5 EVERYWHERE. I MEAN WE EVEN ACTUALLY, OF COURSE, HAVE A
6 DEMONSTRATION EVERY YEAR ABOUT ART THAT IS CREATED TO HELP
7 WITH HEALING AND MENTAL HEALTH. SO I WANTED TO FOLLOW UP WITH
8 QUESTIONS ABOUT HOW OUR DEPARTMENT HEAD/ARTIST, SAKODA, HOW
9 THE DEPARTMENT, WHICH I'M VERY, VERY HAPPY THAT WE ESTABLISHED
10 WHILE I WAS ON THE BOARD, IS INTERFACING WITH OTHER
11 DEPARTMENTS THAT SERVE OUR CLIENTS. I KNOW IN THE JUVENILE
12 HALLS AND WHEN WE HAD KIDS IN THE CAMPS, AND IN THE ADULT
13 JAILS, ESPECIALLY THE WOMEN'S JAIL, IN MANY, MANY MENTAL
14 HEALTH PROGRAMS, WE HAVE INTRODUCED THE ARTISTIC ELEMENTS. AND
15 IT'S MEANT EMPLOYMENT FOR SOME OF OUR SMALL ARTS BUSINESSES OR
16 TROUPES OR GROUPS, BUT ALSO I THINK CONTRIBUTED IMMEASURABLY
17 TO HEALING. I WANTED TO ASK ABOUT HOW THESE MIGHT INTERFACE,
18 IF THEY DO. AND I UNDERSTAND THIS IS A.R.P. FUNDING, AND
19 THEREFORE PANDEMIC-RELATED, BUT HOW IT RELATES OR INTERFACES
20 WITH MENTAL HEALTH WITH OUR YOUTH, WHO ARE INCARCERATED, NOT
21 ONLY THE YOUTH OUTSIDE, BUT INSIDE, AND MANY OF OUR
22 BENEFICIARIES.

23
24 **KRISTIN SAKODA:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR KUEHL, FOR THE COMMENTS
25 AND THE QUESTION. WE KNOW FROM NOT ONLY OUR OWN LIVED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EXPERIENCE, BUT EVEN STUDIES IN DIFFERENT PARTS OF THE COUNTRY
2 HAVE SHOWN THAT WHEN THERE ARE CULTURAL RESOURCES IN
3 COMMUNITIES, SO A HIGHER NUMBER OF ARTISTS, ARTS
4 ORGANIZATIONS, CULTURAL PROGRAMS, CIVIC ARTWORKS, THAT THAT
5 RESULTS IN BETTER OUTCOMES IN OTHER AREAS SUCH AS IN HEALTH,
6 IN PUBLIC SAFETY, AND IN EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT FOR THAT
7 COMMUNITY, EVEN IF THOSE INDIVIDUALS NEVER WENT TO THE PROGRAM
8 THEMSELVES. IT'S NOT ONLY A BENEFIT FOR THE INDIVIDUALS, BUT
9 AT THE COMMUNITY-WIDE LEVEL. AND WHEN WE THINK ABOUT OUR ARTS
10 NONPROFITS SECTOR, WE ARE TALKING ABOUT HUNDREDS OF ARTS
11 ORGANIZATIONS, MANY OF WHOM ARE GRANTEES OF THE COUNTY THROUGH
12 OUR PROGRAMS THAT PRE-COVID EVERY YEAR COLLECTIVELY HAD OVER
13 13 MILLION VISITS FROM OUR COMMUNITIES. THAT'S 13 MILLION
14 EXPERIENCES THAT HELP US MAKE MEANING, HELP US HEAL, HELP US
15 COME TOGETHER, LEARN, AND, OF COURSE, HAVE ENJOYMENT AND
16 BEAUTY AND CULTURAL EXPERIENCES THAT MANY OF THOSE WERE THEN
17 LOST AND DISRUPTED BY THE PANDEMIC. SO, AS WE MOVE FORWARD,
18 THESE AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN FUNDS ARE NOT DIRECTLY FUNDING OUR
19 COLLABORATIVE PROGRAMS THAT WE HAVE. SO, FOR EXAMPLE, WE DO
20 PARTNER WITH L.A.C.O. AND PHILANTHROPY ON OUR ARTS EDUCATION
21 WORK, WE PARTNER WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH ON A
22 PROGRAM CALLED CREATIVE WELL-BEING. WE PARTNER WITH OFFICE OF
23 CHILD OF PROTECTION. WE PARTNER WITH PROBATION, SO UTILIZING
24 FUNDS TO SUPPORT ARTS EDUCATION BOTH FOR YOUTH INCARCERATED IN
25 THE SYSTEM AND YOUTH IN COMMUNITY AS A PREVENTION PROGRAM AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MANY OTHERS. WE HAVE PLACED ARTISTS IN RESIDENCE NOW WITH THE
2 OFFICE OF VIOLENCE PREVENTION, LIBRARIES, AND OTHERS. SO WE'RE
3 BUILDING THOSE COLLABORATIONS AS WE SPEAK. WHILE THE AMERICAN
4 RESCUE PLAN DOLLARS ARE NOT GOING TO FUND THOSE PROGRAMS, THEY
5 ARE GOING TO HELP US ENSURE THE CAPACITY AND THE SURVIVAL OF
6 OUR ARTS C.B.O. PARTNERS. THESE ARE ESSENTIALLY PARTNERS OF
7 THE COUNTY HELPING US TO DELIVER THIS WORK, BRINGING FORWARD
8 THEIR TEACHING ARTISTS, AND BRINGING FORWARD OFTEN THEIR LIVED
9 EXPERIENCE AND ROOTEDNESS IN THE VERY COMMUNITIES THAT ARE
10 HARDEST HIT BY SYSTEMS OF OPPRESSION. WE NEED TO ENSURE THESE
11 COMMUNITY C.B.O. PARTNERS CAN NOT ONLY SURVIVE BUT HOPEFULLY
12 THRIVE AS WE LOOK TO BUILD BACK BETTER THAN BEFORE.

13
14 **SUP. KUEHL:** WELL, LET ME SAY THAT AS MUCH TO YOU AND TO DR.
15 SCORZA AS TO OUR C.E.O. AND MY COLLEAGUES, THERE'S ANOTHER
16 ASPECT THAT REALLY HAS NOT BEEN EXPLORED AND MAYBE WOULDN'T
17 COUNT WITH THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ABOUT THE EXPENDITURE OF
18 A.R.P. FUNDS, BUT IN EVERY GLOBAL CRISIS, THERE HAS BEEN A
19 PERIOD OF TIME WHEN NOBODY COULD MAKE SENSE OF IT, AND THEN
20 THERE WILL BE THE FIRST NOVEL, THE FIRST MOVIE, THE PLAY, THE
21 PLAY THAT'S AN ADAPTION OF A GREEK TRAGEDY BUT UPDATED TO TALK
22 ABOUT OUR PANDEMIC, ETC. AND I HONESTLY THINK THAT'S A PART OF
23 OUR RECOVERY RELATED TO THE PANDEMIC. THAT IS TO MAKE SENSE OF
24 IT. I HAVE NEVER SEEN SUCH ABERRATIONS IN BEHAVIOR JUST DAY-
25 TO-DAY. NOBODY IS STOPPING AT THE STOP SIGN OUTSIDE MY HOUSE,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FOR INSTANCE, JUST EVERYBODY RUNNING IT. PEOPLE, EVERY MAN FOR
2 HIMSELF, YOU KNOW, WORRYING ABOUT THE WAY IT USED TO BE BEFORE
3 WE EVEN HAD STOP SIGNS. THE WAY PEOPLE ARE DRIVING. THE ANGER
4 THAT I SEE BETWEEN FRIENDS, EVEN WITHIN FAMILIES. PEOPLE ARE
5 NOT QUITE READY YET TO UNDERSTAND THE IMPACT THAT THIS HAD. I
6 SPEAK AS AN ARTIST, A FORMER ARTIST, I GUESS I SHOULD SAY,
7 THAT THIS IS ALSO A REALLY DEEP ASPECT OF WHAT WILL HELP US
8 RECOVER FROM THIS PANDEMIC IS JUST TO UNDERSTAND THE CHANGES
9 IN OUR OWN SELVES. SO, I'M HOPING THAT THERE'S SOME WAY THAT
10 WE CAN ENHANCE OUR CONNECTION TO THE VARIOUS COMMUNITIES THAT
11 WE SERVE. SOME OF THEM INCARCERATED. SOME OF THEM DOING MENTAL
12 HEALTH TREATMENT, AS I SAID, AND USE OUR ARTISTS, BUT IT'S NOT
13 ONLY FOR THEIR EMPLOYMENT, BUT ALSO, I THINK, A DEEPER
14 RELATIONSHIP TO RECOVERY FROM THE PANDEMIC. THANK YOU, MADAM
15 CHAIR.

16
17 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, EVERYONE. ANY OTHER QUESTIONS
18 OR COMMENTS ON THIS ITEM? THANK YOU, VERY MUCH. SEEING NONE,
19 THE REPORT IS RECEIVED AND FILED. SUCH WILL BE THE ORDER.
20 THANK YOU BOTH FOR YOUR PRESENTATIONS. APPRECIATE IT. MADAM
21 EXECUTIVE OFFICER, WE'RE PREPARED NOW TO RETURN TO ITEM 3?

22
23 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** THAT'S CORRECT.
24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** WE'LL RETURN TO ITEM 3, EXECUTIVE
2 OFFICER, PLEASE REPORT ON THE BALLOT TABULATION RESULTS.

3
4 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD,
5 AFTER TABULATING THE BALLOTS, A DETERMINATION HAS BEEN MADE
6 THAT NO MAJORITY PROTESTS EXISTS AGAINST THE ESTABLISHMENT OF
7 THE DRAINAGE BENEFIT ASSESSMENT AREA ON 35, AND THE
8 DETERMINATION OF THE LEVY OF THE ANNUAL ASSESSMENT ON THE
9 PARCELS OF REAL PROPERTY WITHIN THE ASSESSMENT AREA. AS A
10 RESULT, IT WOULD BE APPROPRIATE FOR THE BOARD TO ADOPT THE
11 RESOLUTION TO ESTABLISH DRAINAGE BENEFIT ASSESSMENT AREA
12 NUMBER 35 AND TO DETERMINE AND LEVY AN ANNUAL ASSESSMENT ON
13 THE PARCELS OF REAL PROPERTY WITHIN THE AREA.

14
15 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** AND THANK YOU FOR THAT. SO, COLLEAGUES,
16 ITEM 3 IS BEFORE US AS CLARIFIED. MOVED BY SUPERVISOR BARGER,
17 SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR HAHN TO APPROVE THE ITEM. PLEASE CALL
18 THE ROLL.

19
20 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** ITEM 3 IS BEFORE YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

21
22 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.

23
24 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR KUEHL.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KUEHL:** AYE.

2

3 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR KUEHL, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

4

5 **SUP. HAHN:** AYE.

6

7 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER.

8

9 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

10

11 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR
12 MITCHELL.

13

14 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** AYE.

15

16 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. MOTION CARRIES
17 5-0.

18

19 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. WE'LL MOVE ON TO ITEM 17,
20 IMPROVING COORDINATION BETWEEN THE COUNTY AND L.A. METRO TO
21 IMPROVE THE HOMELESS RESPONSE, WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR
22 HAHN. SUPERVISOR?

23

24 **SUP. HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. COLLEAGUES, I BROUGHT THIS
25 MOTION FORWARD ALONG WITH SUPERVISOR BARGER BECAUSE, I'M SURE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WE ALL KNOW, WE HAVE SO MANY UNHOUSED PEOPLE RIDING ON OUR
2 METRO BUS AND RAIL SYSTEM. AND A NUMBER OF THEM ARE GETTING,
3 FOR LACK OF A BETTER WORD, KICKED OFF THE TRAINS AT 1:00 A.M.
4 AT THE END OF LINES IN DOWNTOWN LONG BEACH, NORTH HOLLYWOOD,
5 DOWNTOWN L.A., AND SANTA MONICA, AT A TIME OF DAY OR EARLY
6 MORNING WHEN IT'S NEARLY IMPOSSIBLE TO CONNECT THEM WITH ANY
7 KIND OF SERVICE, AT THE BARE MINIMUM, A PLACE TO SLEEP THAT
8 NIGHT. THE LONG BEACH CITY COUNCIL IS ACTUALLY SENDING A
9 LETTER TO METRO ASKING THEM TO EVALUATE THEIR END OF LINE
10 POLICY, AND I AM DOING JUST THAT. I'M INTRODUCING A MOTION AT
11 OUR NEXT METRO BOARD MEETING LOOKING TO SEE A REEVALUATION OF
12 THE END OF THE LINE POLICY. WE ALL SIT AS DIRECTORS ON THE
13 METRO BOARD, AND WE HAVE DIRECTED METRO TO INVEST TENS OF
14 MILLIONS OF DOLLARS INTO HOMELESS OUTREACH. I THINK AT ONE
15 TIME THERE WAS A EVEN TEMPORARY SHELTER THAT METRO WAS
16 RUNNING. I THINK WE WOULD ALL AGREE THAT WE DID THAT BECAUSE
17 IT -- WE WERE ASKING ALL ENTITIES IN L.A. COUNTY WHO TOUCH THE
18 HOMELESS POPULATION TO HELP US WITH SOLUTIONS, BUT I THINK WE
19 WOULD ALSO AGREE THAT IT'S NOT METRO'S CORE MISSION TO, YOU
20 KNOW, SOLVE THIS CRISIS IN OUR COUNTY. THEY'RE THERE
21 PARTICULARLY TO KEEP OUR BUSES RUNNING ON TIME, CLEAN, TO
22 BUILD MORE TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE FOR OUR RESIDENTS. SO
23 THIS IS NOT THEIR CORE MISSION, BUT THEY HAVE BEEN TRYING TO
24 DO IT. BUT IT'S COME TO MY ATTENTION, AND I BELIEVE IT, THAT
25 METRO REALLY CAN'T DO EVEN WHAT THEY'RE DOING BY THEMSELVES.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, WE HAVE THE AGENCIES, WE HAVE THE
2 INFRASTRUCTURE, WE HAVE MANY OF THE SOLUTIONS TO THE PROBLEMS
3 THAT IT TAKES TO CONNECT UNHOUSED PEOPLE WITH CARE, WITH
4 HOUSING. AND SO, WHAT THIS MOTION DOES IS IT DIRECTS CHERI
5 TODOROFF WITH OUR C.E.O'S HOMELESS INITIATIVE TO REPORT BACK
6 TO US ON WAYS THE COUNTY CAN BE A MORE COLLABORATIVE PARTNER
7 WITH METRO. I DON'T KNOW WHAT IT IS. I'LL BE INTERESTED TO SEE
8 WHEN WE TASKED OUR COUNTY'S HOMELESS INITIATIVE GROUP TO DEAL
9 WITH THIS. MAYBE IT'S A NEW TASK FORCE. MAYBE IT'S REDIRECTING
10 FUNDING. MAYBE IT'S COORDINATING OR CONNECTING OUR HOMELESS
11 RIDERS EARLIER IN THE EVENING. MAYBE WE SHOULD WE START AT 9
12 OR 10 O'CLOCK LET'S START SEEING WHO'S ON OUR SYSTEM WHO MAY
13 BE UNHOUSED, AND AT THAT TIME IT MIGHT BE EASIER TO CONNECT
14 THEM WITH A PLACE TO SLEEP AT NIGHT. SO BETWEEN THE COUNTY'S
15 EXPERIENCE WORKING WITH OUR HOMELESS POPULATION AND METRO'S
16 EXPERIENCE WORKING WITH THE BUS AND RAIL SYSTEM, THIS BRINGS
17 TOGETHER THE TWO AGENCIES TO WORK MORE CLOSELY TOGETHER TO
18 ENSURE WE'RE GETTING THE BEST OF BOTH WORLDS. I THINK THIS IS
19 A GOOD TIME BECAUSE WE'RE ASKING METRO TO REEVALUATE THEIR END
20 OF THE LINE POLICY, AND IF YOU ALL SUPPORT THIS TODAY, AND IT
21 PASSES, WE'RE JUST KIND OF RAISING THE ANTE A LITTLE BIT WITH
22 OUR OWN HOMELESS INITIATIVE IN THE COUNTY THAT WORK TOGETHER
23 WITH METRO, HELP THEM OUT. THEY CAN'T NOR SHOULD THEY DO THIS
24 ALONE. AND I THINK THIS IS A GOOD TIME. WORKING TOGETHER I
25 THINK WE WOULD ALL AGREE MAKES FOR BETTER OUTCOMES NOT JUST



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FOR THE END OF THE LINE COMMUNITIES THAT HAVE FELT SOMETIMES A
2 LITTLE BIT OVERRUN IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT WITH UNHOUSED
3 FOLKS, BUT ALSO FOR THOSE WHO ARE UNHOUSED WHO ARE RIDING THE
4 SYSTEM. WE NEED TO DO BETTER BY THEM AS WELL AND HAVE THE KIND
5 OF OUTCOME THAT HELPS THEM A LITTLE BIT EARLIER IN THE EVENING
6 TO AT LEAST FIND A DECENT PLACE TO SLEEP FOR THE NIGHT. SO
7 THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR BARGER, FOR JOINING ME ON THIS MOTION.

8

9 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR BARGER?

10

11 **SUP. BARGER:** THANK YOU. AND THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HAHN, FOR
12 COAUTHOR THIS WITH YOU. THE TIMING ON THIS ITEM COULD NOT BE
13 MORE APPROPRIATE. WITH L.A.H.S.A.'S LAST POINT IN TIME COUNT
14 ESTIMATING THAT WE HAVE JUST SHY OF 70,000 HOMELESS. MANY OF
15 THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE UTILIZING OUR METRO SYSTEMS FOR SHELTER
16 AND AS THEIR PRIMARY FORM OF TRAVEL. WE'VE ALL HEARD DIFFERENT
17 STORIES ON DIFFERENT LINES THROUGHOUT OUR DISTRICT. I
18 REGULARLY HEAR FROM MY CITIES THAT HAVE STATIONS ALONG THE L
19 AND C LINES, WHICH I'M STILL THE GOLD LINE, WHICH IS THE L
20 LINE, AND THE CHALLENGES THEY ARE FACING WHEN IT COMES TO
21 PEOPLE EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS. IN FACT, THERE WERE TWO
22 FIRES RECENTLY CAUSED BY HOMELESS ENCAMPMENTS AT METRO STOPS
23 ALONG THE GOLD LINE. WE WENT IN WITH CAL-TRANS AND HELPED TO
24 CLEAN IT UP AND ACTUALLY SECURE TEMPORARY HOUSING FOR THOSE
25 INDIVIDUALS THAT WANTED TO ACCEPT HOUSING. AND, YOU KNOW, I



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THINK IT'S IMPORTANT FOR US TO RECOGNIZE THAT WE HAVE THE
2 OPPORTUNITY TO AFFECT CHANGE. WHEN YOU THINK OF METRO, METRO
3 IS DOING THEIR JOB. WHEN THEY PUT THIS POLICY INTO PLAY, THEY
4 WERE LOOKING AT IT FROM THE STANDPOINT OF MY UNDERSTANDING IS
5 TO CLEAN OUT THE CARS BECAUSE WE WERE GETTING CRITICISM BY
6 RIDERS THAT THE CARS WERE NOT CLEAN. SO, EVERY ACTION HAS A
7 CONSEQUENCE. I THINK WE SAW THE CONSEQUENCES OF THAT ACTION.
8 IT WAS NOT MEANT TO CREATE A PROBLEM. IT WAS MEANT TO ADDRESS
9 A PROBLEM, BUT WE HAVE TO RECOGNIZE THAT, YOU KNOW, METRO IS
10 SHOULDERING A DISPROPORTIONATE AND MONUMENTAL THE BURDEN AS
11 THE FAILURES OF THE HOMELESS SERVICES SYSTEM CANNOT ADEQUATELY
12 ADDRESS THE HOMELESS CRISIS THAT'S SPILLING OVER INTO OUR
13 TRANSIT SYSTEM. AND THEY'RE NOT REALLY ADEQUATELY EQUIPPED
14 WITH THE RESOURCES TO HANDLE THE CRISIS, NOR CAN THEY SHIFT
15 THE LIMITED TRANSIT OPERATIONS AND SOMETHING WE ALL KNOW, THE
16 LIMITED TRANSIT OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE FUNDING, TO PROVIDE
17 HOMELESS SERVICES. THEY DID EARLY ON PUT TOGETHER TEAMS, BUT
18 IT WAS NOT ENOUGH. IT WAS NOT EVEN SCRATCHING THE SURFACE IN
19 TERMS OF WHAT NEEDED TO BE DONE. AND WE HAVE TO RECOGNIZE
20 THEY'RE ALSO NOT ELIGIBLE TO BE A DIRECT RECIPIENT OF MEASURE
21 H FUNDING. SO THEY CAN'T EVEN APPLY FOR OUR MEASURE H FUNDING
22 IF THEY WANTED TO PUT SOMETHING IN PLAY. SO I BELIEVE IT'S
23 INCUMBENT UPON US TO HELP ALLEVIATE THIS BURDEN ON METRO AND
24 ON OUR CITIES WHO HAVE TRANSIT STATIONS BECAUSE WE ARE LOOKING
25 TO ROLL OUT MORE, AND I DON'T WANT THERE TO BE A PERCEPTION



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT IF A STATION IS IN YOUR COMMUNITY, THAT MEANS YOU ARE NOW
2 GOING TO BECOME A MAGNET FOR HOMELESS ENCAMPMENTS BECAUSE
3 THAT'S NOT THE CASE. SO I'M LOOKING FORWARD TO SEE WHAT COMES
4 WITH THIS MOTION AND ALSO THE ONE AT METRO. AND I ALSO WANT TO
5 PUT ON OUR RADAR THAT IT'S NOT JUST OUR TRANSIT, IT'S
6 METROLINK THAT IT'S HAPPENING ON. AND, YOU KNOW, IN SOME
7 CASES, FICTION BECOMES FACT. AND THERE ARE, YOU KNOW,
8 ALLEGATIONS THAT PEOPLE ARE BEING GIVEN TOKENS TO GO UP TO
9 CERTAIN PARTS OF METROLINK THAT END OF THE ROUTE UP IN THE
10 ANTELOPE VALLEY AND BEING LEFT UP THERE. YOU KNOW, I'M WORKING
11 WITH MY COMMUNITIES UP THERE BECAUSE WE WANT TO BE GOOD
12 NEIGHBORS, BUT WE ALSO WANT TO BE COMPASSIONATE AND
13 EMPATHETIC. WE DON'T WANT TO GIVE SOMEONE A VOUCHER AND SAY
14 GET OUT OF HERE AND EXPECT SOMEONE ELSE TO TAKE CARE OF IT. WE
15 ARE ALL IN THIS TOGETHER. I THINK THIS MOTION IS GOING TO
16 BEGIN THAT COLLABORATION. I KNOW WE CAN DO IT. I'M HONORED TO
17 BE A COAUTHOR ON THIS WITH YOU. THANK YOU.

18
19 **SUP. KUEHL:** MADAM CHAIR, IF YOU MAY GET IN THE QUEUE.

20
21 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** RIGHT AFTER SUPERVISOR SOLIS. SUPERVISOR
22 SOLIS.

23
24 **SUP. SOLIS:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, AND KUDOS TO SUPERVISORS
25 HAHN AND BARGER FOR BRINGING THIS MOTION FORWARD. ALL OF US



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HERE ON THE BOARD SERVE ON METRO. AND I JUST REALLY WANT TO
2 THANK THE C.E.O. THERE, STEPHANIE WIGGINS, FOR HER LEADERSHIP
3 IN HELPING US TO REALLY CONFORM AND WORK ON THIS ISSUE BECAUSE
4 TRADITIONALLY TRANSIT AGENCIES DON'T, BY THEIR OWN OBJECTIVE,
5 WANT TO NECESSARILY GET IN THIS BUSINESS OF HOMELESSNESS, BUT
6 THIS IS SOMETHING THAT WE HAVE BEEN FOCUSING ON, AND WE KNOW
7 THAT IT HAS IMPACTED US, EVEN BEFORE THE PANDEMIC. AND IT'S
8 JUST BEEN EXACERBATED EVEN MORE. SO I REALLY WANT TO GIVE
9 CREDIT TO METRO AND ALL OF THE STAFF THERE AS WELL AS THE
10 BOARD MEMBERS BECAUSE ONE OF THE THINGS THAT THEY COMMITTED TO
11 DO, WHICH IS REALLY UNHEARD OF, IS TO BUILD 10,000 UNITS OF
12 HOUSING IN A SPAN OF 10 YEARS. AND MANY OF YOU HERE ON THE
13 BOARD KNOW WHAT WE'RE DOING IS ACTUALLY BUILDING UP HOUSING,
14 AFFORDABLE, LOW-INCOME HOUSING FOR HOMELESS, UNHOUSED
15 VETERANS, WOMEN, D.V. VICTIMS, T.A.Y., AND ALL OF THAT IN
16 PROPERTIES THAT ARE LINED WITH OUR RAIL SYSTEM. SO EVENTUALLY,
17 WE'RE GOING TO SEE MORE OF THIS COMING ON BOARD. I'VE ALREADY
18 SEEN IT IN MY DISTRICT, IN BOYLE HEIGHTS, EAST L.A., AND
19 LOOKING FORWARD TO SEEING MORE HAPPENING AS WE EXPAND SOME OF
20 THE METRO LINES. BUT THERE'S NO DOUBT THIS IS A BIG ISSUE FOR
21 US. I DO AGREE THAT THE HOMELESS COUNT HAS SHOWN US THERE ARE
22 MANY MORE PEOPLE IMPACTED THE THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY OF LOS
23 ANGELES, AS FAR AWAY AS SUPERVISOR BARGER AND I KNOW,
24 CLAREMONT AND POMONA, WHERE AT THE GOLD LINE, THEY STOP. THEY
25 GET OFF ON AZUSA, AND IT MAY BE MIDNIGHT, AND THEY'RE TOLD TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GET OFF, AND THERE'S NOTHING OR NOBODY THERE TO REALLY GIVE
2 THOSE HOMELESS UNHOUSED PEOPLE ANY KIND OF DIRECTION OR
3 ASSISTANCE. THE CITY FOLKS THERE HAVE BEEN TELLING ME THIS
4 OVER TIME. SO, I DO THINK WE CAN HAVE SOME KIND OF A PLAN THAT
5 WORKS BETTER WITH METRO, INCLUDING MENTAL HEALTH, L.A.H.S.A.,
6 AND OUR H.O.S.T. TEAMS IF POSSIBLE TO WORK TO PROVIDE THE HAND
7 OFF. I THINK ALL OF THAT IS GOING TO HELP US. I DO WANT TO
8 GIVE A SHOUT OUT TO METRO FOR EVEN UTILIZING SOME OF OUR
9 PARKING SPACES BECAUSE IN EAST L.A., WE HAVE A PARKING LOT
10 THERE, AND THERE'S AT LEAST 20 INDIVIDUALS WHO CAN SPEND THE
11 NIGHT THERE IN THEIR CAR IN THAT GARAGE THAT IS NOT BEING
12 UTILIZED. AND THAT'S ANOTHER WAY OF HELPING TO ALLEVIATE AND
13 PROVIDE SHELTER TO THE UNHOUSED. I JUST THINK THAT WE NEED
14 MORE PARTNERS. I KNOW MENTAL HEALTH, OUR OTHER DEPARTMENTS,
15 YOU KNOW, ALL OF US HAVE TO BE ENGAGED, BUT THERE'S SOMETHING
16 TO BE SAID ABOUT OUR CITIES ALSO TAKING PART AND OTHER
17 AGENCIES LIKE CAL-TRANS THAT WAS MENTIONED EARLIER. SO I LOOK
18 FORWARD TO THIS. AND I ALSO LOOK FORWARD TO SEEING AND HEARING
19 IN A WHILE FROM OUR DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH DIRECTOR TO
20 REALLY GIVE US MORE OF A STRATEGY AND AN APPROACH OF HOW WE'RE
21 GOING TO WORK WITH METRO GIVE THAT WE'RE ALSO PUTTING A
22 TREMENDOUS BURDEN ON OUR OWN COUNTY SERVICES AND L.A.H.S.A.
23 WE'RE GOING TO HAVE TO MULTIPLY THE NUMBER OF PERSONNEL THAT
24 WILL BE OUT IN THE FIELD, AND TO BE TRAINED ADEQUATELY, NOT
25 JUST WITH MENTAL HEALTH, OUR DEPARTMENT, BUT ALSO WITH METRO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BECAUSE WE'RE HIRING UP ALSO AMBASSADORS THAT WILL DO ALMOST
2 THE SAME TYPE OF WORK. SO, IT'S GOING TO BE A BIG LIFT FOR ALL
3 OF US, BUT I THINK MANY OF US ON THE BOARD ARE READY FOR THAT
4 CHALLENGE. SO AGAIN, THANK YOU, BOTH OF YOU, SUPERVISOR HAHN
5 AND BARGER, FOR BRINGING THIS FORWARD, AND LET'S CONTINUE TO
6 DO THE WORK THAT WE NEED TO SEE GET DONE TO PROTECT THE
7 UNHOUSED. THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR.

8

9 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. AND AGREED. SUPERVISOR KUEHL?

10

11 **SUP. KUEHL:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. I WANT TO ALSO THANK
12 SUPERVISOR HAHN AND SUPERVISOR BARGER FOR INTRODUCING THIS
13 MOTION. AND I FULLY SUPPORT IT. I WANTED TO REMIND US,
14 HOWEVER, THAT JUST OVER THE PAST TWO YEARS THE HOMELESS
15 INITIATIVE HAS BEEN TASKED WITH NOT ONE BUT TWO MAJOR
16 UNDERTAKINGS WITH THE BLUE RIBBON COMMISSION ON HOMELESSNESS
17 AND THE NEW H.I. FRAMEWORK. SO THIS IS ON TOP OF, OF COURSE,
18 OF THEY'RE ONGOING WORK. AS THE WORK ON HOMELESSNESS CONTINUES
19 TO EXPAND, AND WE KNOW THAT IT DOES AND WILL, I JUST WANTED TO
20 INDICATE TO OUR BOARD AND TO THE C.E.O., IT'S REALLY CRITICAL
21 TO ENSURE THAT CHERI'S TEAM HAS THE DISCRETION AND RESOURCES
22 TO CARRY OUT ALL OF THE WORK THAT WE CONTINUALLY ASK THEM TO
23 DO. THEY HAVE DONE IT SO FAR, BUT, YOU KNOW, WE DON'T WANT TO
24 TAKE THEM FOR GRANTED. SO THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** AND THANK YOU. HEARING NO OTHER
2 COMMENTS, ITEM 17 IS BEFORE US. MOVED BY SUPERVISOR HAHN AND
3 SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR BARGER TO APPROVE THE ITEM. PLEASE CALL
4 THE ROLL.

5
6 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** ITEM 17 IS BEFORE YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

7
8 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.

9
10 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR KUEHL.

11
12 **SUP. KUEHL:** AYE.

13
14 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR KUEHL, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

15
16 **SUP. HAHN:** AYE.

17
18 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER.

19
20 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

21
22 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR
23 MITCHELL.

24
25 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** AYE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. MOTION CARRIES
3 5-0.

4
5 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** ITEM 22, SUPPORTING WOMEN AND GIRLS IN
6 IRAN, WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS. SUPERVISOR?

7
8 **SUP. SOLIS:** YES, THANK YOU, AGAIN, MADAM CHAIR, FOR
9 RECOGNIZING ME, AND I ALSO WANT TO GIVE A SHOUT OUT TO
10 SUPERVISOR KUEHL FOR COAUTHORING THIS MOTION ALONG WITH ME. WE
11 ALL KNOW THAT ON SEPTEMBER 16TH, MAHSA AMINI DIED AFTER SHE
12 WAS DETAINED BY IRAN'S MORALITY POLICE ALLEGEDLY BECAUSE SHE
13 WAS WEARING A HIJAB IMPROPERLY. IT IS WIDELY BELIEVED, AS YOU
14 KNOW, THAT MAHSA WAS TORTURED AND KILLED BY THE POLICE. HER
15 DEATH SPARKED, AS YOU KNOW, ALMOST A WORLD OF GLOBAL WAVE OF
16 PROTESTS LED BY WOMEN AND GIRLS THROUGHOUT IRAN CHANTING
17 WOMEN, LIFE, AND FREEDOM. THE PROTESTERS RISKING THEIR LIVES
18 TO DEMAND FREEDOM, INDEPENDENCE, AND JUSTICE FOR ALL IRANIANS.
19 THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT, AS YOU KNOW, HAS SINCE, AGAIN,
20 INSTITUTED A VIOLENT CRACKDOWN AGAINST PEACEFUL PROTESTERS AND
21 HAS DISRUPTED THE INTERNET TO LIMIT THE FLOW OF INFORMATION.
22 THE REGIME ATTACKED STUDENTS AT PRESTIGIOUS SHARIF UNIVERSITY,
23 WHERE SOME OF IRAN'S BRIGHTEST MINDS WERE LOCKED IN AN
24 UNDERGROUND PARKING LOT, BEATEN, AND ARRESTED. EVIN PRISON,
25 KNOW FOR HOUSING POLITICAL PRISONERS, WAS SET ABLAZE RESULTING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IN FOUR DEATHS AND 61 INJURIES, AND A COMPETITIVE CLIMBER HAS
2 ALSO SINCE DISAPPEARED BECAUSE SHE DIDN'T WEAR HER HEAD
3 COVERING. SCHOOL CHILDREN HAVE BEEN ARRESTED AND SENT TO
4 PSYCHIATRIC CENTERS TO BE CORRECTED. THE CRACKDOWN, AS YOU
5 KNOW, HAS RESULTED IN THE DETENTION OF HUNDREDS AND HUNDREDS
6 OF PROTESTERS AND THE DEATH OF AT LEAST 215 PEOPLE, INCLUDING
7 27 CHILDREN THAT WE KNOW OF. THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY, AS WE
8 KNOW, AND, SUPERVISOR KUEHL, YOU KNOW THIS BETTER THAN I DO,
9 LOS ANGELES COUNTY IS HOME TO THE LARGEST IRANIAN COMMUNITY
10 OUTSIDE OF IRAN. AND COUNTY RESIDENTS HAVE BEEN TAKING TO THE
11 STREETS THAT WE'VE SEEN ON THE WEST SIDE AND ALL OVER L.A.
12 COUNTY TO SUPPORT THE IRANIAN PROTESTERS. THIS BOARD MUST SHOW
13 SOLIDARITY WITH THE PROTESTERS IN IRAN. AND I ALSO WANT TO
14 COMMEND PRESIDENT BIDEN FOR THE ACTIONS HE HAS TAKEN ALSO TO
15 SANCTION REGIME OFFICIALS AND SUPPORT ACCESS TO THE INTERNET.
16 WITH WOMEN'S RIGHTS, AS YOU KNOW, UNDER ATTACK IN OUR OWN
17 COUNTRY, THESE COURAGEOUS WOMEN AND YOUNG GIRLS ARE INSPIRING
18 TO ALL OF US AND WE NEED TO CONTINUE TO FIGHT FOR EQUAL RIGHTS
19 IN EVERY CORNER OF THIS PLANET. WITH THIS MOTION, MEMBERS, THE
20 LOS ANGELES COUNTY IS TAKING A STAND IN SUPPORT OF A BETTER
21 FUTURE FOR IRAN AND FOR ITS POPULATION, AND ONE THAT ENSURES
22 EQUAL TREATMENT TO IRANIAN WOMEN AND GIRLS TO HAVE ACCESS TO
23 ALL THE OPPORTUNITIES THAT THEY DESERVE. COLLEAGUES, I
24 RESPECTFULLY REQUEST YOUR AYE VOTE. AND I'M SURE, SUPERVISOR
25 KUEHL, YOU WILL JOIN ME NEXT.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR KUEHL?

3
4 **SUP. KUEHL:** YES, THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR. AND THANK
5 YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS, FOR ALLOWING ME TO COAUTHOR THIS WITH
6 YOU. WE ALWAYS TALK ABOUT THE CASE AT HAND. AND IN THIS CASE,
7 WE SEE MULTIPLE EXAMPLES IN IRAN AND THE TARGET PRIMARILY BUT
8 NOT ONLY WOMEN AND THE MORALITY POLICE, BUT I WAS THINKING
9 ABOUT HOW THIS CASE HAS RESONATED AROUND THE WORLD. AND I
10 DON'T THINK IT'S ONLY BECAUSE WE'RE STANDING IN SOLIDARITY
11 WITH THE WOMEN OF IRAN AND WITH THE IRANIAN COMMUNITIES IN OUR
12 OWN DISTRICT AND OUR OWN COUNTY. I THINK IT'S ALSO BECAUSE WE
13 RECOGNIZE OUR OWN MORALITY POLICE HISTORY IN EACH OF THE
14 COUNTRIES. I JUST SAW THE MOVIE "TILL" LAST WEEKEND. AND I WAS
15 THINKING OF THIS YOUNG BOY KILLED BY A FORM OF MORALITY POLICE
16 AND HOW THE MEDIA LETTING US KNOW THAT THIS HAPPENED, AS THEY
17 DID WITH THIS ONE WOMAN IN IRAN, HAS IGNITED OUR OWN PASSION
18 ABOUT JUSTICE AND WHAT INJUSTICE THIS IS. I'M REALLY HAPPY TO
19 SEE PROTESTS ALL OVER THE WORLD CONCERNING THE DEATH OF THIS
20 WOMAN AND THE TREATMENT OF WOMEN IN IRAN, BUT I THINK IT'S
21 ALSO BECAUSE IT RESONATES. SO THIS IS NOT JUST ONE WOMAN'S
22 CASE. THIS IS A REFORM MOVEMENT NOW LED BY YOUNG WOMEN, OLD
23 WOMEN, ALL WOMEN ACROSS ALL OF OUR DIFFERENT COMMUNITIES. I
24 HOPE THIS SERVES AS A WAKE UP CALL FOR OPPRESSIVE REGIMES
25 WORLDWIDE, AND I DON'T LET OURS TO ESCAPE IN THAT PANOPLY. SO,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THANK YOU FOR BRINGING THIS. I AM HAPPY TO COAUTHOR. THANK
2 YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

3

4 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. ANY OTHER QUESTIONS OR
5 COMMENTS ON THIS VERY POWERFUL TIMELY MOTION THAT I'M PROUD
6 THIS BOARD IS CONSIDERING TODAY? SEEING NONE, ITEM 22 IS
7 BEFORE US. MOVED BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND SECONDED BY
8 SUPERVISOR KUEHL TO APPROVE THE ITEM. PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

9

10 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** ITEM 22 IS BEFORE YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

11

12 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.

13

14 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR KUEHL.

15

16 **SUP. KUEHL:** AYE.

17

18 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR KUEHL, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN.
19 ABSENT. SUPERVISOR BARGER. AYE.

20

21 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

22

23 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR
24 MITCHELL?

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** AYE.

2

3 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. MOTION CARRIES -
4 -

5

6 **SUP. MITCHELL, AYE:** MADAM EXECUTIVE OFFICER, CAN WE HOLD THE
7 ROLL OPEN? I KNOW THAT SUPERVISOR HAHN JUST STEPPED -- HERE
8 SHE COMES. LET'S CALL OUR ABSENT MEMBER.

9

10 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** ITEM 22 IS BEFORE YOU, SUPERVISOR HAHN.

11

12 **SUP. HAHN:** AYE.

13

14 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. MOTION CARRIES, 5-0.

15

16 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** EXCELLENT WE'LL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 23,
17 IMMEDIATE ACTION FOR THE GROWING NUMBER OF LATINOS
18 EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS, HELD BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS.
19 SUPERVISOR?

20

21 **SUP. SOLIS:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, FOR RECOGNIZING ME AND
22 ALSO WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR JANICE HAHN FOR COAUTHORING THE
23 MOTION WITH ME. I WANT TO THANK ALL THE FOLKS WHO CALLED IN
24 TODAY TO SUPPORT THIS MOTION. IT'S VERY CLEAR TO ALL OF US
25 THAT HOMELESSNESS IS A CRISIS OF OUR LIFETIME. IT REQUIRES A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SHORING UP OUR ENERGY TO MEET THE MOMENT FOR THOSE MANY
2 UNHOUSED RESIDENTS THAT DEMAND AND DESERVE BETTER. THIS BOARD,
3 AS YOU KNOW, HAS LED MANY OF THOSE EFFORTS, WHICH I BELIEVE
4 ACCOUNT IN PART FOR WHY WE DID NOT SEE A TREMENDOUS -- WHY WE
5 DID NOT SEE A TREMENDOUS INCREASE IN HOMELESSNESS THIS YEAR,
6 BUT UNFORTUNATELY, THIS WAS NOT TRUE FOR THE LATINO RESIDENTS
7 OR POPULATIONS. AND BELIEVE ME, LATINOS ARE NOT MONOLITHIC.
8 THEY COME IN DIFFERENT SIZES, AND SHAPES, SPEAK DIFFERENT
9 LANGUAGES. AND WE KNOW THAT JUST GIVEN THIS LAST WEEK'S
10 DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HAPPENED ACROSS THE STREET AT THE CITY
11 COUNCIL MEETING. FOR MANY YEARS NOW, LATINOS WERE
12 UNDERREPRESENTED IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY'S HOMELESS COUNT. SINCE
13 I'VE BEEN ON THE BOARD, I KNEW THAT INHERENTLY AND
14 DISTINCTIVELY JUST SERVING THE RESIDENTS IN MY OWN DISTRICT.
15 IN 2020, DESPITE MAKING UP ROUGHLY 49% OF THE COUNTY'S
16 POPULATION, LATINOS ACCOUNTED FOR ONLY 36% OF THE UNHOUSED
17 ANGELENOS. HOWEVER, WE KNOW NOW THAT THE RESULTS OF THE 2022
18 GREATER L.A. HOMELESS COUNT SHOWED A SHOCKING INCREASE IN THE
19 NUMBER OF LATINOS THAT ARE HOMELESS. OF THE 69,000 PEOPLE THAT
20 EXPERIENCE HOMELESSNESS IN L.A. COUNTY, APPROXIMATELY 29,000
21 IDENTIFY AS EITHER HISPANIC OR LATINO. THE NUMBER REFLECTS A
22 26% INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF UNHOUSED LATINOS SINCE 2020. THE
23 INCREASE OF LATINOS EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS SIGNIFICANTLY
24 OUT PACES THE OVERALL COUNT IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY, WHICH ONLY
25 GREW BY 4% FROM 2020 TO 2022. WHILE THE CAUSE OF THE SHIFT WE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 KNOW IS UNCLEAR, UNDOUBTEDLY WE KNOW THAT COVID-19 IS A BIG
2 FACTOR BECAUSE WE ALSO KNOW THAT MANY LATINOS WORK IN SECTORS
3 WITH THE HIGHEST RATES OF UNEMPLOYMENT, INCLUDING FOOD
4 SERVICES, RETAIL, HOSPITALITY, AND MANY ARE CLASSIFIED AS
5 ESSENTIAL WORKERS. THEY HAD NO CHOICE BUT TO GO OUT AND WORK
6 EVERY DAY. WE ALSO KNOW THAT BECAUSE THEY HAD, IN MANY WAYS,
7 LIMITED ACCESS TO HEALTH CARE, THEY ALSO WERE LIVING IN VERY
8 DENSELY POPULATED AND OVERCROWDED HOUSING UNITS. I REMEMBER
9 MANY FAMILIES TELLING ME, TWO AND THREE FAMILIES HAVING TO
10 LIVE IN A TWO-BEDROOM APARTMENT. IT'S ALSO TRUE THAT LATINOS
11 FACE SIGNIFICANT CHALLENGES AND ACCESSING PANDEMIC RELIEF
12 PROGRAMS. AND THAT'S SOMETHING THAT I REPEATEDLY BRING UP
13 BECAUSE I KNOW IT'S IMPORTANT FOR US TO TALK ABOUT ACCESS AND
14 DOING IT IN A LINGUISTICALLY COMPETENT MANNER. RECENTLY, WE
15 ALSO HEARD FROM U.C.L.A. THEY PROVIDED A STUDY THAT FOUND THAT
16 LATINOS WERE ABOUT HALF AS LIKELY AS WHITE CALIFORNIANS TO
17 HAVE APPLIED FOR AND RECEIVED ANY RENT RELIEF. SO, THEREFORE,
18 MANY WERE NOT WELL VERSED IN KNOWING THEY COULD BE ELIGIBLE
19 FOR RENT RELIEF AND ASSISTANCE, AND THEREFORE DIDN'T ASK FOR
20 IT, OR MAYBE THEY THOUGHT THEY COULD USE THEIR CREDIT CARD AND
21 APPLY THAT CREDIT TO PAY FOR THEIR LOAN AND NOW ARE BEING
22 CHARGED ASTRONOMICAL PERCENTAGE RATES ON THAT CREDIT CARD,
23 WHICH IS ALSO CAUSING THEM TO GO IN DEBT AND TO ALSO BE
24 HOMELESS. SO, ALL I CAN SAY IT THAT IT IS IMPORTANT FOR US TO
25 WORK WITH THE DATA. L.A.H.S.A. CAN HELP US IDENTIFY AND MORE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 READILY ASSIST OUR LATINO FAMILIES AND MEMBERS AND PEOPLE WHO
2 LIVE IN OUR COMMUNITY TO ACCESS INTERIM AND PERMANENT HOUSING
3 PROGRAMS AT THE SAME LEVEL THAT OTHER GROUPS ARE ACCESSING
4 THAT AID. THE RESEARCH SHOULD MAKE US QUESTION WHETHER LATINOS
5 ARE ALSO ASSESSING COUNTY SERVICES AT A LOWER RATE THAN ANY
6 OTHER RESIDENTS, AND WE SHOULD CONSIDER WAYS TO PREVENT
7 INCREASES AND REDUCE THE OVERALL NUMBER OF UNHOUSED LATINO
8 RESIDENTS AND YOUNG PEOPLE. AS THE ONLY DEMOGRAPHIC GROUP THAT
9 SAW AN INCREASE IN THE HOMELESSNESS COUNT, TURNING THE TIDE ON
10 LATINO HOMELESSNESS WILL HELP US DECREASE THE OVERALL NUMBER
11 OF UNHOUSED RESIDENTS. I HAVE NO DOUBT ABOUT THAT. AND I KNOW
12 THAT WE CAN DO IT WITH DATA AND IF WE DO IT IN A MANNER THAT
13 ACTUALLY ADDRESSES THE NEEDS OF OUR COMMUNITY. SO I'M ALSO
14 TALKING ABOUT INDIGENOUS PEOPLE, PEOPLE THAT SPEAK DIFFERENT
15 LANGUAGES OTHER THAN SPANISH, LIKE KICHE AND AFRO-LATINOS AND
16 POTENTIALLY THOSE INDIVIDUALS THAT ALSO MAY BE UNDOCUMENTED
17 BUT ARE ALSO FACED WITH HOMELESSNESS AND MAY COME FROM MIXED
18 FAMILIES THAT HAVE CHILDREN THAT ARE ACTUALLY BORN HERE AS
19 U.S. CITIZENS. IN SHORT, LATINO, AGAIN, IS NOT A MONOLITH.
20 THIS IS A REFLECTION OF WHAT'S HAPPENING IN OUR ENTIRE
21 HOMELESS POPULATION. WE KNOW THAT EVERYBODY DESERVES CARE. SO,
22 WHEN SOMEONE CALLED EARLIER, A CALLER THAT SAYS WHY ARE WE
23 JUST IDENTIFIED THE LATINO POPULATION, WE'RE NOT. IT'S NOT A
24 MONOLITH. WE HAVE INTERRACIAL MARRIAGES. WE HAVE PEOPLE WHO
25 SPEAK DIFFERENT LANGUAGES THAT REPRESENT ALL PARTS OF OUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FABRIC OF OUR CULTURAL IDENTITY. AND I JUST HOPE THAT WE CAN
2 CONTINUE TO FOCUS ON WHERE WE KNOW THOSE SPECIFIC POINTS ARE,
3 POWER POINTS THAT WE CAN CHANGE AND HOPEFULLY PROVIDE THE
4 KINDS OF ASSISTANCE THAT WE NEED. I ALSO WANT TO DRAW YOUR
5 ATTENTION THAT THE MOTION DIRECTS THE COUNTY'S ANTIRACISM,
6 DIVERSITY, AND INCLUSION INITIATIVE, A.R.D.I., TO ASSESS HOW
7 GAPS IN THE SOCIAL SERVICES SYSTEM MAY BE CAUSING AN INCREASE
8 OF THE NUMBER OF LATINOS FALLING INTO HOMELESSNESS. A.R.D.I.
9 WILL HELP US DEVELOP A COUNTY-WIDE STRATEGY TO REVERSE THE
10 TREND OF GROWING LATINO HOMELESSNESS. THE STRATEGIES, AS YOU
11 KNOW, WILL BE BUILT ON THE IMPORTANT WORK THAT IS ALREADY DONE
12 TO IMPROVE HOMELESS REHOUSING SYSTEM WITH A LENS TOWARDS
13 EQUITY. AND I WANT TO ALSO PERSONALLY THANK DR. SCORZA AND HIS
14 STAFF FOR THEIR GUIDANCE AND WORKING WITH MY STAFF ALONG WITH
15 OTHER COLLEAGUES. I KNOW THAT A.R.D.I. WILL ADVISE THIS BOARD
16 ON THE STRUCTURAL SOLUTIONS THAT WE MUST UNDERTAKE TO ADDRESS
17 THIS INCREASE AND TO ENSURE THAT THERE'S EQUITY IN ALL OF OUR
18 SOCIAL SERVICE SYSTEMS FOR EVERYONE. SO WITH THAT, MEMBERS, I
19 THANK SUPERVISOR HAHN FOR JOINING ME, AND I KNOW THAT THE
20 CHAIRWOMAN ALSO HAS AN AMENDMENT. THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM
21 CHAIR.

22
23 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** OF COURSE. THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HAHN?
24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR
2 SOLIS, FOR ASKING ME TO JOIN YOU IN COAUTHORING THIS MOTION.
3 YOU SAID IT ALL VERY WELL, BUT I JUST WANTED TO TOUCH ON THE
4 FACT THAT, YOU KNOW, WE'RE REALLY ALL ABOUT DATA COLLECTION,
5 RIGHT? IF WE DON'T LOOK AT THE DATA EVERY TIME WE HAVE NUMBERS
6 OR ASSESS THINGS AND MAKE SOME CHANGES OR PIVOT OR DO
7 SOMETHING MORE TO ADDRESS THE DATA, THEN WE'RE SORT OF GOING
8 TO BE SPINNING OUR WHEELS AND NOT MAKE REAL PROGRESS. THIS
9 DATA POINT FOR LATINO HOMELESSNESS WAS SHOCKING TO ME. IT
10 SHOWED A 26% INCREASE IN LATINO HOMELESSNESS IN THIS LAST
11 COUNT. YOU JUST CAN'T LOOK AT THAT AND JUST KEEP DOING
12 EVERYTHING THE SAME. I THINK THIS MOTION IS GOOD. WE NEED TO
13 LOOK AT THE GAPS IN OUR COUNTY SAFETY NET TO ENSURE LATINOS
14 ARE ACCESSING THE SERVICES AND BENEFITS THEY NEED. WE KNOW
15 THAT THERE HAS BEEN LANGUAGE BARRIERS AND SOME LEGAL STATUS
16 BARRIERS THAT SOMETIMES PREVENT PEOPLE FROM WANTING TO COME
17 FORWARD TO ACCESS SERVICES EITHER DUE TO MISUNDERSTANDING OR
18 FEAR. I'M GLAD THAT WE'RE GOING TO BE LOOKING AT THOSE
19 CONCERNS AND GETTING RECOMMENDATIONS ON HOW WE MIGHT DO BETTER
20 IN ADDRESSING AND PREVENTING HOMELESSNESS. PREVENTING IS KEY.
21 I THINK HILDA TOUCHED ON THAT A LOT. WE REALLY NEED TO FIGURE
22 OUT HOW TO PREVENT IT. I MEAN, AND WHAT I'M SAYING COULD BE
23 REALLY -- COULD BE DIRECTED TOWARDS EVERYONE WHO IS ON THE
24 STREETS RIGHT NOW. I MEAN, REALLY, THAT'S KIND OF WHAT WE ALL
25 NEED TO DO IS CONTINUE TO LOOK AT WHY PEOPLE ARE ON THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 STREETS, WHAT ARE THE BARRIERS KEEPING THEM FROM ACCESSING
2 SHELTER OR OTHER SERVICES, BUT PARTICULARLY THIS IS ABOUT
3 LATINOS EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS BASED ON THAT 26% INCREASE,
4 WHICH YOU JUST CAN'T IGNORE. I KNOW, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, YOU
5 HAVE AN AMENDMENT TO THIS MOTION. I CAN'T SPEAK FOR THE
6 AUTHOR, BUT THE COAUTHOR IS READY TO SUPPORT YOUR AMENDMENT.
7 SO THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

8

9 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. AND I WANT TO THANK BOTH
10 SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND HAHN FOR BRINGING THIS ISSUE FORWARD
11 BECAUSE I APPRECIATE THE FACT THAT THE ITEM BEFORE US REALLY
12 UPLIFTS INTENTIONAL AND TARGETED FOCUS ON SUBGROUPS, WHICH IS
13 REALLY, FROM MY PERSPECTIVE AND EXPERIENCE, THE MOST EFFECTIVE
14 WAY TO CAPTURE THE NUANCES OF SERVICE DELIVERY AND ACCESS. DR.
15 CORNELL WEST, PROBABLY 30 YEARS AGO, WROTE A BOOK ENTITLED
16 "RACE MATTERS." AS YOU, SUPERVISOR HAHN, TALKED ABOUT THE DATA
17 IS IMPORTANT, IT REALLY IS. I THINK WE HAD A MEMBER OF THE
18 PUBLIC SAY TODAY IT DOES IT MATTER WHAT COLOR, WE SHOULD HOUSE
19 PEOPLE. AND THAT FUNDAMENTALLY IS TRUE. HOWEVER, FOCUSING ON
20 OUR DATA AND THE DISPROPORTIONATE IMPACTS OF, QUITE FRANKLY,
21 SYSTEMIC RACISM HAS ON SUBGROUPS, WHICH LEADS TO THEM BEING
22 UNHOUSED, IS ALSO OUR RESPONSIBILITY TO PAY ATTENTION TO. CASE
23 IN POINT, 51% OF 2ND DISTRICT RESIDENTS IDENTIFY AS LATINO, OF
24 THE OVER 19,000 PEOPLE EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS IN THE 2ND
25 DISTRICT, LATINOS REPRESENT 46%. WHILE THE OVERALL COUNTY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NUMBERS OF BLACK PEOPLE EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS HAS
2 DECREASED, 41% OF PEOPLE EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS IN THE 2ND
3 DISTRICT IS BLACK, DESPITE THE FACT THAT BLACK PEOPLE ONLY
4 MAKE UP 7% OF THE TOTAL POPULATION IN THE COUNTY. AND SO, IT
5 IS IMPORTANT TO LOOK AT THE DATA AND FOCUS OUR EFFORTS ON
6 SUBGROUPS THAT ARE BEING DISPROPORTIONATELY IMPACTED. I'M
7 SUPPORTIVE OF THIS MOTION, AND I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT TO
8 REMIND OURSELVES REALLY ABOUT THE HISTORY OF A.R.D.I. AND HOW
9 IT CAME TO BE. THIS BOARD VOTED TO ESTABLISH A.R.D.I. IN JULY
10 OF 2020 AS A DIRECT ACTION AND RESPONSE TO THE MURDER OF
11 GEORGE FLOYD. I BRING THIS UP BECAUSE, AS WE CONTINUE TO ADD
12 WORK TO A.R.D.I., WE HAVE TO RECOGNIZE THAT IT'S UNFUNDED
13 WORK. AND IF WE WANT -- IF WE ARE INTENTIONAL ABOUT BEING AN
14 ANTIRACIST, FOCUSING ON ANTI-BLACK HISTORY, THEN WE REALLY
15 HAVE TO MAKE SURE THAT WE ARE APPROPRIATELY RESOURCING THESE
16 DEPARTMENTS TO DO THIS CRITICALLY IMPORTANT WORK. WE HAVE TO
17 UNDERSTAND WHAT THE CAUSES AND CONDITIONS OF INEQUITY ARE IN
18 THIS COUNTY AND WHAT WE NEED TO DO TO BENEFIT EVERYBODY. I
19 THINK IT'S IMPORTANT, THE REASON I WANTED TO TALK ABOUT IT
20 PARTICULARLY AT THIS POINT IN TIME IN LOS ANGELES HISTORY
21 WHERE WE ARE HAVING TO CONFRONT, AS INDIVIDUALS, AS A
22 GOVERNMENT, THE CONCEPT OF ZERO SUM GAME AND NOT WANTING TO
23 DISCREDIT THE LIFE EXPERIENCE OF ONE GROUP IN ORDER TO ELEVATE
24 OR EXPAND ACCESS TO ANOTHER GROUP. I DON'T CHOOSE TO, AS AN
25 ELECTED LEADER HERE, TO PERPETUATE ZERO SUM GAME, AND I KNOW



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NONE OF US DO. WE NEED TO MAKE SURE WE FOLLOW THE DATA AND
2 PROVIDE APPROPRIATE RESOURCES TO ALL GROUPS THAT DESERVE A --
3 AN UNBIASED, NON-RACIST GOVERNMENT SYSTEM TO SUPPORT THEM. SO,
4 WITH THAT, IF I MAY READ IN TO THE RECORD THE TWO SMALL
5 AMENDMENTS THAT I'M BRINGING FORWARD. AND I MOVE THAT THE
6 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS DIRECT THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICE'S
7 ANTIRACISM, DIVERSITY, AND INCLUSION INITIATIVE AND THE
8 DIRECTOR OF C.E.O. HOMELESSNESS INITIATIVE TO WORK IN TANDEM
9 WITH L.A.H.S.A. -- WITH THE L.A.H.S.A. WORKING GROUP ON LATINO
10 HOMELESS GROUP TO ASSESS HOW GAPS IN THE COUNTY SOCIAL SERVICE
11 SYSTEM CAN RESULT IN INCREASED NUMBERS OF LATINOS FALLING INTO
12 HOMELESSNESS, AND TO AUTHORIZE THE C.E.O. OR HER DESIGNEES TO
13 RETAIN A CONSULTANT AND EXECUTE A CONTRACT WITH ANY NECESSARY
14 AMENDMENTS TO TAKE THE FOLLOWING ACTIONS. AND I BROUGHT
15 FORWARD THOSE TWO AMENDMENTS, TRULY TO MAKE SURE THAT OUR
16 HOMELESS INITIATIVE IS DIRECTLY INVOLVED IN ALL OF OUR
17 ACTIVITIES AROUND ADDRESSING THE UNHOUSED. AND ADDING THE
18 CONSULTANT, ACKNOWLEDGING THAT OUR A.R.D.I. INITIATIVE IS
19 OVERBURDENED AND WANTING TO MAKE SURE THEY HAD THE APPROPRIATE
20 SUPPORT IN ORDER TO DO THIS ADDITIONAL WORK. I DON'T THINK WE
21 SHOULD ADD NEW WORK TO THIS UNIT, THIS INITIATIVE, UNLESS WE
22 ARE IDENTIFYING THE RESOURCES TO MAKE SURE THEY ARE
23 SUCCESSFUL, THAT THEY CONTINUE TO UNDERSTAND THAT THEIR WORK
24 IN HELPING US BUILD A SYSTEMIC CHANGE IN THE COUNTY IS VALUED
25 AND, THEREFORE, FUNDED. AGAIN, IT IS NOT ABOUT EXCLUDING TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE DETRIMENT OF ANY SUBGROUP BECAUSE ANTI-BLACKNESS AND
2 COLORISM EXISTS IN EVERY SUBGROUP. SO WE WANT TO ELEVATE ALL
3 OF THESE GROUPS THAT ARE DISPROPORTIONATELY IMPACTED TO BRING
4 FORWARD A CHANGE FOR EVERY ANGELENO, PARTICULARLY THOSE WHO
5 ARE BLACK AND LATINX WHO ARE EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS. SO
6 WITH THAT, IF THERE ARE ANY OTHER COMMENTS?

7

8 **SUP. KUEHL:** MADAM CHAIR, IF I MAY JUST ONE COMMENT.

9

10 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** YES.

11

12 **SUP. KUEHL:** I DON'T -- WAS SUPERVISOR SOLIS ABOUT TO SAY THAT
13 AMENDMENT'S OKAY?

14

15 **SUP. SOLIS:** YES, THE AMENDMENT IS FINE. YES, WE WORKED IT ALL
16 OUT. THANK YOU.

17

18 **SUP. KUEHL:** THANK YOU. JUST ONE FURTHER COMMENT. MADAM CHAIR
19 AND COLLEAGUES, ONE OF THE THINGS THAT WE ALSO KNOW ABOUT WHAT
20 WE REFER TO AS SUBGROUPS AND SUBGROUPS WITHIN THE SUBGROUPS IS
21 THAT OFTEN THEY HAVE A DIFFERENT WAY OF PRESENTING. THERE ARE
22 QUITE A FEW LATINO AND LATINA FAMILIES THAT I HAVE KNOWN OVER
23 MY LIFE AND AM IN TOUCH WITH, ONE OF THE THINGS THAT STRUCK ME
24 WAS THEIR HOMELESSNESS WAS INVISIBLE BECAUSE THEY CONTINUED TO
25 WORK. YOU WERE TALKING, SUPERVISOR SOLIS, ABOUT, YOU KNOW, OUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WORKERS THAT HAD TO KEEP SHOWING UP, THAT HAD TO KEEP GOING TO
2 WORK, BUT THEY LOST THEIR HOUSING. YOU KNOW, AND WHO KNOWS
3 AGAIN, ONCE ALL OUR RENTAL PROTECTIONS, YOU KNOW, IF THEY GO
4 AWAY IN THE NEXT COUPLE OF YEARS, WE'LL HAVE TO LOOK AGAIN.
5 IT'S A VERY PROUD COMMUNITY. ALL COMMUNITIES ARE PROUD, OF
6 COURSE, BUT IT WAS INTERESTING TO ME HOW THEY FELT THEY NEEDED
7 TO HIDE THEIR HOMELESSNESS AT WORK, NOT LET ANYBODY KNOW, AS
8 THOUGH IT WAS THEIR OWN FAULT OR SOME, YOU KNOW, BAD MARK
9 AGAINST THEM. SO I THINK, IF IT'S POSSIBLE IN OUR -- MAYBE OUR
10 WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT,
11 PLACES WHERE WE ARE IN TOUCH WITH WORKING PEOPLE, OR D.C.B.A.,
12 OUR DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER AND BUSINESS AFFAIRS, JUST A LITTLE
13 AWARENESS ABOUT INQUIRIES ABOUT PEOPLE'S HOUSING STATUS WHEN
14 THEY COME TO US FOR DIFFERENT KINDS OF HELP BECAUSE WE DON'T
15 ALWAYS PUT TOGETHER PEOPLE WHO ARE WORKING WITH HOMELESSNESS,
16 BUT I WAS REALLY QUITE STRUCK BY SEVERAL FAMILIES I KNEW OVER
17 THE PANDEMIC, ALL LATINO AND LATINA FAMILIES. SO, I JUST
18 WANTED TO ADD THAT. THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR.

19
20 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU.

21
22 **SUP. SOLIS:** YOU'RE ABSOLUTELY RIGHT, SUPERVISOR KUEHL. THANK
23 YOU FOR RAISING THAT. I RECALL DURING THE PANDEMIC MEETING A
24 HOMELESS WOMAN AND HER SON. AND WAS ALREADY MAYBE IN HER 60S,
25 65, WAS LIVING IN A PARK IN BOYLE HEIGHTS AND SAID TO ME THAT,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOU KNOW, PEOPLE DON'T THINK I'M HOMELESS BECAUSE I TRY TO
2 WASH UP. I TRY TO NOT APPEAR AS I'M HOMELESS, BUT I AM. AND
3 I'M STRUGGLING. AND SO IS MY SON. SO THERE'S A LOT OF PRIDE IN
4 OUR COMMUNITY. THAT'S FOR SURE. AND I DO THINK YOU'RE CORRECT
5 THAT WE NEED TO REALLY DO A BETTER JOB OF FINDING OUT WHERE
6 THOSE ESSENTIAL WORKERS ARE THAT ARE IN THE WORKFORCE THAT ARE
7 HOMELESS RIGHT NOW, WHO ARE CONTINUING TO WORK AS WE SPEAK NOW
8 AND CONTRIBUTE TO OUR OWN WELL-BEING HERE IN THE COUNTY
9 BECAUSE THEY ARE ALSO STILL PAYING TAXES, WHICH IS QUITE
10 INCREDIBLE. SO THANK YOU FOR RAISING THAT, SUPERVISOR KUEHL.

11
12 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. HEARING NO OTHER COMMENTS,
13 ITEM 23 IS BEFORE US. MOVED BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS, SECONDED BY
14 SUPERVISOR HAHN TO APPROVE THIS ITEM AS AMENDED. EXECUTIVE
15 OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

16
17 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** ITEM 23 AS AMENDED IS BEFORE YOU.
18 SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

19
20 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.

21
22 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR KUEHL.

23
24 **SUP. KUEHL:** AYE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR KUEHL, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

2

3 **SUP. HAHN:** AYE.

4

5 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER.

6

7 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

8

9 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR

10 MITCHELL.

11

12 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** AYE.

13

14 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. MOTION CARRIES

15 5-0.

16

17 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NOW, WE'LL MOVE ON TO ITEM

18 24, EMPOWERING SCHOOLS AND YOUTH TO RESPOND TO THE DRUG

19 OVERDOSE EPIDEMIC, WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND ITEM

20 47B, EXPANDING EMERGENCY ACCESS TO NALOXONE -- HANG ON ONE

21 SECOND. HELP ME WITH THE PRONUNCIATION. NALOXONE. NALOXONE.

22 NALOXONE.

23

24 **SUP. HAHN:** THAT'S WHY I SAY NARCAN.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** NARCAN. THANK YOU. ACCESS TO NARCAN AT
2 COUNTY LIBRARIES, WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR HAHN. SO WE'LL
3 HEAR FROM SUPERVISOR SOLIS FIRST AND THEN HAHN ON 47B.
4 SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

5
6 **SUP. SOLIS:** THANK YOU SO MUCH, MADAM CHAIR, AND ALSO TO
7 SUPERVISOR HAHN FOR INTRODUCING HER ITEM, 47B. MY ITEM IS
8 TALKING ABOUT EMPOWERING SCHOOLS AND YOUTH TO RESPOND TO THE
9 DRUG OVERDOSE EPIDEMIC. I, FIRST OF ALL, WANT TO THANK ALL THE
10 FOLKS THAT CALLED IN, IN PARTICULAR MANY OF OUR SCHOOL
11 DISTRICTS OUT ON THE EAST SIDE, FURTHER EAST OUT AS FAR AS
12 HACIENDA LA PUENTE AND THE ROWLAND UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT AS
13 WELL AS CONCERNED PARENTS AND INDIVIDUALS. WE DO HAVE A DRUG
14 OVERDOSE EPIDEMIC ON OUR HANDS. AND IT IS COMING AND SHOWING
15 ITS PREVALENCE AMONGST OUR YOUNG PEOPLE. THIS IS AN EMERGENCY,
16 IN MY OPINION. IT'S GOING TO REQUIRE THAT WE TAKE COLLECTIVE
17 ACTION AND URGENCY TO MAKE SURE WE ADDRESS THIS. SINCE 2020,
18 THE OVERDOSE RATE FOR YOUTH HAS MORE THAN DOUBLED. IN THE PAST
19 12 MONTHS, THIS COUNTY HAS EXPERIENCED A SERIES OF TRAGIC
20 OVERDOSES WITH AT LEAST 12 REPORTED OVERDOSES OF YOUTH WHO
21 HAVE TAKEN ILLICIT SUBSTANCES THAT CONTAIN FENTANYL. WE ALL
22 KNOW FENTANYL IS OFTEN MIXED WITH ILLICIT SUBSTANCES SUCH AS
23 COCAINE, M.D.M.A., AND METHAMPHETAMINE, BUT IT ALSO IS BEING
24 PRESSED INTO COUNTERFEIT PILLS THAT ARE FALLING INTO THE HANDS
25 OF OUR YOUNG PEOPLE LIKE XANAX, OXYCONTIN, AND PERCOCET, AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 VICODIN, AND DRUG DEALERS ARE TARGETING YOUTH DIRECTLY WITH
2 PILLS LIKE RAINBOW FENTANYL SOLD IN A VARIETY OF BRIGHT
3 COLORS, SHAPES, AND SIZES TO BE MORE APPEALING TO OUR YOUNG
4 PEOPLE. AND SADLY, SOMETIMES, THESE DRUGS ARE BEING EXCHANGED
5 DIRECTLY ON OUR SCHOOL CAMPUSES AS WAS THE CASE WITH MELANIE
6 RAMOS AT BERNSTEIN HIGH SCHOOL. THIS CRISIS IS NOT JUST
7 LIMITED TO THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES. REGRETTABLY, A 14-YEAR-OLD
8 FRESHMAN AT NOGALES HIGH SCHOOL IN LA PUENTE ALSO DIED OF
9 FENTANYL-LACED DRUGS. WE HAVE TO ACT NOW, MEMBERS. WE WANT TO
10 HAVE PEACE OF MIND TO KNOW OUR STUDENTS WILL BE SAFE AT
11 SCHOOL. IN OUR SCHOOLS, THEIR STUDENTS AND PARENTS MUST BE
12 ALSO EMPOWERED TO HAVE RESOURCES TO PREVENT THESE OVERDOSES.
13 THAT'S WHY I'M PUTTING FORWARD THIS MOTION TODAY SO THAT WE
14 CAN LEVERAGE THE EXPERTISE AND RESOURCES THAT WE HAVE
15 AVAILABLE TO DEVELOP EASILY ACCESSIBLE TOOLKITS IN MULTIPLE
16 LANGUAGES THAT STUDENTS, TEACHERS, SCHOOL STAFF, AND THEIR
17 PARENTS CAN USE TO PREVENT OVERDOSES. WE CAN USE THESE
18 PARTNERSHIPS WITH OUR SCHOOLS, LIKE OUR COMMUNITY SCHOOLS
19 INITIATIVE, AND OUR YOUTH AMBASSADORS TO HELP US RAISE FURTHER
20 AWARENESS. THROUGH THIS PARTNERSHIP, WE CAN SHARE
21 OPPORTUNITIES WITH SCHOOLS LIKE OUR RECOVER L.A. WEBSITE FOR
22 THOSE USING SUBSTANCES AND HOW TO ACQUIRE LIFESAVING NALOXONE
23 OR NARCAN FOR INTERESTED SCHOOL DISTRICTS. WE CAN PROVIDE
24 SUPPORT TO OUR PARENTS AND OUR GUARDIANS AND TEACHERS ON SOME
25 OF THE MOST EFFECTIVE WAYS TO COMMUNICATE WITH OUR CHILDREN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND OUR STUDENTS OPENLY AND HONESTLY TO PREVENT DRUG USE AND
2 OVERDOSES. COLLEAGUES, THIS IS AN ISSUE THAT IMPACTS ALL OF
3 OUR SCHOOL DISTRICTS. BY EMPOWERING OUR STUDENTS AND OUR
4 SCHOOL COMMUNITY, WE CAN PREVENT UNNECESSARY OVERDOSES IN THE
5 FUTURE. AND WHILE WE EXPAND ACCESS AT SCHOOLS, I ALSO WANT TO
6 THANK AND COMMEND SUPERVISOR HAHN FOR INTRODUCING HER MOTION
7 AS WELL THAT WILL EXPAND ACCESS ALSO OF NARCAN TO ALL COUNTY
8 LIBRARIES SO ANY RESIDENTS EXPERIENCING AN OVERDOSE CAN HAVE
9 ACCESS TO THIS LIFESAVING TREATMENT. I'M HOPEFUL THAT THESE
10 TWO ITEMS WILL PROVE SUCCESSFUL, AND THIS WILL BE AN
11 INITIATIVE THAT WE CAN ALL WRAP OUR ARMS AROUND, AND ALL OF
12 OUR COUNTY DEPARTMENTS SHOULD HELP US FACILITATE THIS LIKE
13 D.P.S.S., D.C.F.S., AS WELL. SO THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM
14 CHAIR, AND I ASK FOR YOUR AYE VOTE ON OUR ITEMS. THANK YOU.

15
16 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

17
18 **SUP. HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, AND THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR
19 SOLIS, FOR YOUR MOTION THAT WILL RAISE AWARENESS AT SCHOOLS
20 ABOUT HOW TO PREVENT FENTANYL DEATHS. AND I WANT TO SAY I
21 APPRECIATE EVERYTHING OUR PUBLIC HEALTH HAS BEEN DOING TO PUSH
22 THIS INFORMATION OUT, PARTICULARLY ON THE DANGERS OF THIS
23 FENTANYL, WHICH AS A LITTLE GRAIN OF SALT CAN BE DEADLY. OVER
24 75% OF TEENAGE OVERDOSES ARE FROM FENTANYL POISONING. I'M
25 HOPING IN THIS OUTREACH, THIS EDUCATION PUSH THAT WE'RE GOING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO TRY TO DO BASED ON YOUR MOTION, I DO HOPE WE LOOK AT EVEN,
2 YOU KNOW, WORDS MATTER. I HOPE WE LOOK AT THE DIFFERENCE
3 BETWEEN WHAT WE TYPICALLY CONSIDER AN OVERDOSE AND WHAT THIS
4 IS. THIS IS FENTANYL POISONING. SOMETIMES WHEN YOU USE THE
5 WORD OVERDOSE, SOMETIMES, WE TEND TO THINK THAT'S SOMEONE WHO
6 IS DOING DRUGS, AND THEY WENT INTO THE BATHROOM, AND THEY JUST
7 OVERDOSED BECAUSE THEY TOOK MORE THAN THEY THOUGHT. THIS IS
8 VERY DIFFERENT. IT IS FENTANYL POISONING THAT IS LACING THESE
9 OTHER PILLS THAT THESE KIDS DON'T EVEN KNOW IS IN THERE. SO, I
10 HOPE WE CAN LOOK AT THAT, BUT THANK YOU, I WILL SUPPORT YOUR
11 MOTION, SUPERVISOR SOLIS. ON MY ITEM, 47B, MY MOTION WILL DO
12 TWO THINGS. FIRST, IN THE WAKE OF OUR TEENS BEING POISONED BY
13 FENTANYL, I WANTED TO MAKE SURE THAT NARCAN IS AVAILABLE AT
14 OUR COUNTY LIBRARIES BECAUSE LIBRARIES ARE PLACES WHERE TEENS
15 GO AFTER SCHOOL. NARCAN IS A LIFESAVING MEDICATION THAT CAN
16 REVERSE AN OVERDOSE FROM OPIOIDS, INCLUDING FENTANYL. NARCAN
17 IS EASY TO USE, AND IT WON'T HAVE A NEGATIVE EFFECT IF YOU ARE
18 NOT ACTUALLY OVERDOSING. PARAMEDICS AND ALL OF OUR COUNTY
19 FIREFIGHTERS CARRY NARCAN WITH THEM WHEN THEY RESPOND TO AN
20 EMERGENCY, BUT MINUTES MATTER, AND BY THE TIME THEY ARRIVE ON
21 THE SCENE, SOMETIMES IT MIGHT BE TOO LATE. THE MORE PLACES WE
22 CAN MAKE NARCAN AVAILABLE, THE BETTER. AND MY HOPE IS THAT
23 LIBRARIANS WILL NEVER HAVE TO USE IT, BUT THEY CAN BE PREPARED
24 IN CASE THEY HAVE TO. THE SECOND THING MY MOTION DOES,
25 COLLEAGUES, IS THAT, YOU KNOW, I THINK WE ALL HEARD FROM



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PARENTS WHO ARE REALLY SCARED ABOUT THIS NEW DANGER AND WOULD
2 LIKE TO HAVE NARCAN ON HAND IN CASE THE WORST THING POSSIBLE
3 HAPPENS AND THEIR OWN TEEN IS POISONED WITH FENTANYL. MY STAFF
4 HEARD PARENTS ASK THIS QUESTION AT THE TOWN HALL MEETING LAST
5 WEEK, "WHERE CAN I GET NARCAN?" AND SO I WANT US TO EXPLORE
6 USING OUR COUNTY LIBRARIES AS A DISTRIBUTION SITE, PLACES
7 WHERE PEOPLE CAN GET FREE NARCAN TO CARRY ON THEM OR KEEP AT
8 HOME. LIBRARIES IN OTHER CITIES, SALT LAKE CITY, PHILADELPHIA,
9 CHICAGO, NEW ORLEANS, DENVER HAVE MADE NARCAN AVAILABLE. SO
10 IT'S TIME WE STEP UP IN L.A. COUNTY AND DO THE SAME THING,
11 PARTICULARLY AT OUR LIBRARIES. A BIG, HUGE THANK YOU TO SKYE
12 PATRICK, WHO, YOU KNOW, ALWAYS SAYS YES. THIS IS NOT EXACTLY
13 WHAT MY LIBRARIANS WENT TO SCHOOL FOR. THIS IS NOT SOMETHING
14 THAT WE THOUGHT WE WOULD BE DOING, BEING FIRST RESPONDERS, BUT
15 SHE ALWAYS SAYS YES, IF THIS WILL HELP OUR COMMUNITY, IF THIS
16 WILL HELP OUR YOUNG PEOPLE, WE'RE WILLING TO DO IT. I MEAN,
17 DURING THE PANDEMIC, HER LIBRARIES WERE PLACES WHERE WE HAD
18 COVID TESTING. THEY WERE PLACES WHERE THERE WAS FOOD
19 DISTRIBUTION. SO, OUR LIBRARIES ARE BECOMING A REAL COMMUNITY
20 RESOURCE. IT'S MORE THAN JUST BOOKS THESE DAYS AT OUR
21 LIBRARIES. AND I THINK THIS IS AN IMPORTANT STEP IN GETTING
22 THIS LIFESAVING NARCAN IN OUR LIBRARIES AND SAVING LIVES. SO,
23 THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

24
25 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR BARGER?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **SUP. BARGER:** THANK YOU. I AM GOING TO SUPPORT BOTH OF THESE
3 MOTIONS. IT'S INTERESTING BECAUSE I WOULD VENTURE TO SAY THAT
4 EACH ONE OF US KNOWS SOMEBODY WHO HAS HAD A LOVED ONE IMPACTED
5 BY THIS. I KNOW I DO. I WAS AT AN EVENT LAST NIGHT, OUT IN LA
6 CRESCENTA, WHERE WE HAD PRINCIPALS TALKING ABOUT THE IMPACT
7 THIS HAS HAD ON THEIR KIDS. I WAS TALKING TO A PARENT WHO GETS
8 UPSET WHEN THE WORD OVERDOSE IS USED BECAUSE THEIR CHILD DID
9 NOT OVERDOSE. THEIR CHILD DIED BEING POISONED. AND, YOU KNOW,
10 I'VE HAD PARENTS QUESTION US AS TO ALLOWING NARCAN ON THE
11 CAMPUSES, AND MY RESPONSE BACK IS HOW CAN WE NOT. WE KNOW IT
12 SAVES LIVES. WE KNOW IN L.A.U.S.D. JUST LAST WEEK, IT SAVED A
13 CHILD'S LIFE. WE HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO DO EVERYTHING WE
14 CAN, NOT ONLY TO PROVIDE NARCAN TO, YOU KNOW, IN OUR
15 LIBRARIES, WHICH I THINK IS A BRILLIANT IDEA, SUPERVISOR HAHN,
16 BUT ALSO THROUGHOUT OUR SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND EVEN TO PARENTS.
17 BUT WE ALSO HAVE TO DO A BETTER JOB OF EDUCATING OUR YOUTH
18 BECAUSE THEY THINK THEY'RE INVINCIBLE. AND I'M HERE TO TELL
19 YOU, YOU'RE NOT. THESE ARE NOT KIDS THAT NEED TO BE PUT IN
20 DRUG TREATMENT. THESE ARE NOT KIDS WHO, YOU KNOW, ARE PARTYING
21 ALL THE TIME. SOME ARE JUST EXPERIMENTING BECAUSE THEY'RE TOLD
22 JUST TRY IT. IT'S GOING TO MAKE YOU FEEL GOOD. AND THEY DON'T
23 REALIZE THAT IT'S LACED WITH SOMETHING THAT ULTIMATELY IS
24 GOING TO TAKE THEIR LIVES. SO, I -- I SUPPORT BOTH THESE
25 MOTIONS. I TELL PEOPLE THIS IS THE ONE AREA THAT REALLY DOES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 KEEP ME UP AT NIGHT BECAUSE WE ARE FACING A SITUATION WHERE WE
2 ARE GOING TO LOSE OUR YOUTH TO SOMETHING THAT IS SO
3 PREVENTABLE. SO IF NARCAN IS GOING TO HELP US TO SAVE A
4 CHILD'S LIFE OR SAVE AN INDIVIDUAL. IT'S NOT JUST CHILDREN,
5 QUITE FRANKLY. WE'RE SEEING IT WITH OUR HOMELESS POPULATION,
6 PEOPLE EXPERIENCING HOMELESS. WE'RE SEEING THE NUMBERS ARE
7 GOING UP THERE AS WELL IN TERMS OF THE POISONING BY FENTANYL.
8 SO, I APPRECIATE THIS MOTION BEING BROUGHT IN. I KNOW THAT THE
9 -- L.A.C.O. IS DOING AN INCREDIBLE JOB PUTTING TOGETHER
10 EDUCATIONAL FORUMS FOR PARENTS AND FOR STUDENTS. I COMMEND
11 L.A.C.O., AND I COMMEND PUBLIC HEALTH, WHO IS A PARTNER WITH
12 THEM ON THIS, BUT THIS IS AN ALL HANDS ON DECK. THIS IS TRULY
13 SOMETHING THAT EACH ONE OF US HAS A RESPONSIBILITY TO GET OUT
14 INTO OUR COMMUNITIES AND PROVIDE THE RESOURCES NECESSARY TO
15 HELP. SO I WILL BE VOTING YES ON BOTH MOTIONS. THANK YOU.

16
17 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. AND I WANT TO LEND MY VOICE
18 ALSO TO THANKING YOU FOR THE MOTION, ITEM 24, WHICH ADDRESSES
19 THIS REALLY CRITICAL ISSUE ACROSS THE COUNTY. IN MY DISTRICT
20 ALONE, FENTANYL OVERDOSES HAVE SIGNIFICANTLY INCREASED, 13
21 TIMES INCREASED OVER THE PAST FIVE YEARS. THOUGH IN MY
22 DISTRICT, THE NUMBERS AMONG YOUTH UNDER AGE 18 ARE STILL
23 RELATIVELY RARE, BUT WE KNOW THAT CHANGES. I KNOW THAT WILL
24 CHANGE BASED ON NATIONAL DATA AND BASED ON OUR COUNTY- WIDE
25 DATA. I WANTED TO ALSO THANK THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ON SOME OF THE ACTIONS THEY'VE ALREADY TAKEN AND CREATED AN
2 OPIOID DATA DASHBOARD THAT SHOWS REALLY, AMONG OTHER THINGS,
3 THE FACT THAT FENTANYL REALLY ARE THE MAIN DRIVERS OF OVERDOSE
4 DEATHS ACROSS THIS COUNTY. I THINK, AS WE SAID EARLIER, DATA
5 IS IMPORTANT. AND IT ALLOWS US TO ATTEMPT TO GET IN FRONT OF A
6 PROBLEM AS OPPOSED TO FALLING FAR TOO BEHIND. IT ALSO HELPS
7 REINFORCE OUR NEW ORIENTATION TO ACKNOWLEDGING THAT THESE ARE
8 PUBLIC HEALTH CRISES AS OPPOSED TO MORE THE PUNITIVE CRIMINAL
9 RESPONSE THAT GOVERNMENT HAS TENDED TO FALL VICTIM OF IN YEARS
10 PAST. SO, COLLECTING THIS DATA, MAKING NARCAN AVAILABLE IN AS
11 MANY SPACES AS POSSIBLE CONTINUES TO REALLY BE IMPORTANT. I'M
12 MINDFUL WITH REGARD TO 47B THAT BECOMING AN EFFECTIVE
13 DISTRIBUTION SITE TAKES OUTREACH AND OPERATIONAL RESOURCES
14 THAT OUR DEPARTMENTS MAY NOT CURRENTLY HAVE, BUT CERTAINLY
15 NEED TO BE SUCCESSFUL. SO THE HOPE THE REPORT BACK WILL
16 ADDRESS THE RESOURCES NEEDED TO CREATE EFFECTIVE AND
17 SUSTAINABLE PROGRAMS AND THAT WE MONITOR HOW THESE
18 PARTNERSHIPS WITH LIBRARIES WORK TO REALLY PREVENT ABUSE AND
19 SAVE LIVES. IT TOOK YEARS FOR PEOPLE TO UNDERSTAND, FOR
20 EXAMPLE, THAT THE FIREHOUSE WAS A PLACE THAT YOU COULD GO TO
21 FOR OTHER KINDS OF HELP, TO SURRENDER CHILDREN, SO REALLY
22 CHANGING THE PARADIGM SO PEOPLE UNDERSTAND THAT THIS VALUABLE
23 RESOURCE IS AVAILABLE IN OUR COUNTY LIBRARIES. IT IS GOING TO
24 TAKE EDUCATION FOR IT TO BE EFFECTIVE. SO I HOPE THAT WILL BE
25 INCLUDED IN THE REPORT BACK. AGAIN, THANKS TO BOTH OF YOU FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BRINGING THESE MOTIONS FORWARD. ANY OTHER COMMENTS? HEARING
2 NONE, ITEM 24 IS BEFORE US. WE'LL VOTE ON THEM SEPARATELY,
3 COLLEAGUES. ITEM 24, MOVED BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS, SECONDED BY
4 SUPERVISOR HAHN TO APPROVE THE ITEM. PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

5
6 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** ITEM 24 IS BEFORE YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

7
8 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.

9
10 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR KUEHL.

11
12 **SUP. KUEHL:** AYE.

13
14 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR KUEHL, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

15
16 **SUP. HAHN:** AYE.

17
18 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER.

19
20 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

21
22 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR
23 MITCHELL.

24
25 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** AYE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. MOTION CARRIES
3 5-0.

4

5 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** ITEM 47, MOVED BY SUPERVISOR HAHN AND
6 SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL
7 THE ROLL.

8

9 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** ITEM 47B IS BEFORE YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

10

11 **SUP. SOLIS:** AYE.

12

13 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR KUEHL.

14

15 **SUP. KUEHL:** AYE.

16

17 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR KUEHL, AYE. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

18

19 **SUP. HAHN:** AYE.

20

21 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE. SUPERVISOR BARGER.

22

23 **SUP. BARGER:** AYE.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE. SUPERVISOR
2 MITCHELL.

3
4 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** AYE.

5
6 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE. MOTION CARRIES
7 5-0.

8
9 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. MOVING ON TO ITEM 33, A
10 REPORT ON ADEQUATE STAFFING AND CAPACITY TO SERVE THOSE
11 SUFFERING FROM SEVERE MENTAL ILLNESS, WHICH WAS HELD BY
12 SUPERVISOR BARGER. SUPERVISOR BARGER.

13
14 **SUP. BARGER:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. EXACTLY ONE YEAR AGO
15 TOMORROW, SUPERVISOR HAHN AND I INTRODUCED A MOTION THAT
16 DIRECTED D.M.H. TO WORK WITH OUR DEPARTMENTS, LABOR PARTNERS,
17 AND SERVICE PROVIDERS TO ADDRESS THE CONCERNING CHALLENGES IN
18 RECRUITING AND RETAINING OUR FRONTLINE MENTAL HEALTH WORKERS.
19 I KNOW, YOU KNOW, THAT CONTINUES TO BE A CHALLENGE. THE COUNTY
20 HAS POSITIONED MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES AS THE LINCHPIN TO THE
21 REFORM WE'RE DOING ACROSS ALL POLICY PRIORITIES FROM
22 HOMELESSNESS TO JUSTICE REFORM, AND THESE GOALS CANNOT BE
23 REACHED WITHOUT ADEQUATE STAFFING IN OUR CLINICAL ROLES. THESE
24 FRONTLINE WORKERS HAVE TO RESPOND TO SOME OF THE MOST
25 CHALLENGING CRISES WE RECEIVE, AND THIS BOARD IS DEPENDING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GREATLY UPON THEIR WORK. WE MUST ENSURE OUR DEPARTMENTS AND
2 SERVICE PROVIDERS HAVE THE RESOURCES TO SUPPORT THESE WORKERS.
3 AND I WANT TO RECOGNIZE THE WORK THAT D.M.H. HAS DONE WITH
4 COUNTY COUNSEL, D.H.R., AND C.E.O. WITHIN THE LAST YEAR AND
5 THE STEPS YOU ARE TAKING AS THE ACTING DIRECTOR, DR. LISA
6 WONG, IN THE SHORT TIME IN THIS POSITION. I KNOW THIS IS A
7 HEAVY LIFT FOR YOU. I KNOW WHEN I GO OUT TO MY COMMUNITIES,
8 EVEN LAST NIGHT WE WERE TALKING ABOUT FENTANYL, THE QUESTION
9 CAME UP ABOUT THE MENTAL HEALTH PROVIDERS THAT COULD BE
10 EMBEDDED IN OUR SCHOOL DISTRICTS. I KNOW I'VE TALKED TO SOME
11 OF THE MEMBERS OF THE L.A.U.S.D. BOARD THAT ARE ASKING IF
12 THERE'S ADDITIONAL CLINICAL STAFF THAT CAN BE DEPLOYED TO
13 THEIR CAMPUSES. SO WE'RE GETTING A LOT OF QUESTIONS ABOUT THE
14 NEEDS WITHIN OUR COMMUNITIES. CAN YOU TALK A LITTLE BIT ABOUT
15 THE DIFFICULTY WE'RE HAVING IN RECRUITING THESE POSITIONS AND
16 THEN WHAT YOU'RE DOING TO TRY TO ADDRESS THAT?

17
18 **DR. LISA WONG:** I'D BE HAPPY TO. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR BARGER.
19 IT'S A PLEASURE TO BE HERE WITH YOU TODAY AND TO HAVE THIS
20 OPPORTUNITY TO TALK ABOUT WHAT WE'VE BEEN DOING AROUND OUR
21 STAFFING SHORTAGE CRISIS. AND WE -- I FEEL THAT WE HAVE MADE
22 SOME PROGRESS, BUT WE STILL FACE SIGNIFICANT CHALLENGES. AND I
23 KNOW THAT WE HAVE A LONG ROAD AHEAD OF US, BUT I THINK WE'RE
24 ON A GOOD TRAJECTORY. I CAN SIT AT THE LAPTOP AND MANUALLY
25 FORWARD IT. OKAY. THAT'S OKAY. THANK YOU. SO, HERE IN THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUMMER, YOU CAN SEE OUR FINAL ADOPTED BUDGET, WHAT OUR
2 POSITIONS LOOKED LIKE. WE HAVE VARIOUS VACANCIES ACROSS OUR
3 DEPARTMENT IN DIFFERENT KINDS OF POSITIONS WITH A TOTAL
4 OVERALL VACANCY OF 28%. AND THIS IS AS OF THE END OF
5 SEPTEMBER. OUR LARGEST CATEGORY YOU'LL SEE IS ACTUALLY OTHER
6 NON-LICENSED MENTAL HEALTH POSITIONS. AND TRADITIONALLY, THESE
7 HAVE BEEN THE ITEMS THAT HAVE BEEN EASIEST TO FILL PRE-
8 PANDEMIC. IN FISCAL YEAR '21-'22, AFTER THE -- YOU KNOW, THE
9 RESTRICTIONS ON HIRING WERE LIFTED AND FREED UP, WE HIRED 519
10 NEW HIRES OR PROMOTIONS. AND WE ARE REALLY HAPPY TO SAY JUST
11 SINCE JULY, SO JULY, AUGUST, SEPTEMBER, WE HAVE HAD OVER -- WE
12 HAVE HAD 202 NEW HIRES AND PROMOTIONS IN THAT SHORT PERIOD.
13 AND THIS DOESN'T EVEN INCLUDE ALL THE POSITIONS WHERE WE HAVE
14 CANDIDATES SELECTED AND NOT PROCESSED THROUGH YET. SO I THINK
15 THAT WE ARE MAKING GOOD PROGRESS. ONE EXAMPLE, FOR INSTANCE,
16 IS OUR OUTPATIENT PAINTS, OUR ADULT OUTPATIENT, CHILD AND
17 FAMILY OUTPATIENT, OUR FULL SERVICE PARTNERSHIP, THESE WERE
18 SOME OF THE CRITICAL NEEDS AREAS WE FOCUSED ON FIRST WHEN
19 STARTING TO HIRE. THE TOTAL POSITIONS WE HAVE IN THIS DIVISION
20 ARE 2,232. WE PRESENTLY HAVE 1,861 ENCUMBERED, 70 PENDING
21 HIRING TRANSACTIONS, MEANING PEOPLE HAVE BEEN SELECTED, THEIR
22 PARS ARE TURNED IN, THEY'RE PROCESSING THROUGH H.R., AND THEN
23 WE HAVE 134 POSITIONS CURRENTLY IN STAGES OF RECRUITMENT AND
24 INTERVIEWS. SO WHAT THIS MEANS IS THAT WE HAVE 8 -- WE ARE 83%
25 ENCUMBERED AT THIS TIME FOR OUR CLINICAL AND HIGH ACUITY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROGRAMS. ONCE WE HAVE THE 70 PENDING TRANSACTIONS THROUGH,
2 WE'LL BE ABOUT 87% EN ENCUMBERED. AND THAT'S NOT, AGAIN,
3 INCLUDING THE 134 POSITIONS THAT WE'RE CURRENTLY TRYING TO
4 RECRUIT OR WE'RE IN THE PROCESS OF INTERVIEWING. AND WHILE
5 THIS SEEMS LIKE GOOD PROGRESS, AND I TRULY APPRECIATE ALL THE
6 EFFORTS THAT WENT INTO IT TO MAKE THIS PROGRESS COME ABOUT, WE
7 HAVE FOUND THAT WITH THE INCREASED NEEDS IN OUR COMMUNITY FOR
8 MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, EVEN IF WE FILL ALL OF OUR VACANCIES,
9 WE STILL WILL HAVE OUTSTANDING NEEDS. WE'RE ALSO VERY
10 APPRECIATIVE OF THE FACT THAT WE HAVE BEEN ABLE TO HIRE ON
11 SOME SIGNIFICANT LEADERSHIP POSITION THAT HAVE GONE VACANT FOR
12 A WHILE. FOR INSTANCE, OUR HUMAN RESOURCES DIRECTOR, WHICH WAS
13 VACANT FOR OVER THREE YEARS. AND AS YOU CAN IMAGINE, WHEN
14 YOU'RE REALLY STARTING A RECRUITMENT AND HIRING AND PROCESSING
15 EFFORT, IT'S VERY CHALLENGING WHEN YOU DON'T HAVE THE
16 APPROPRIATE HUMAN RESOURCES RESOURCES. WE'VE HIRED A PROGRAM
17 MANAGER I.V., WHICH IS THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF PROGRAM MANAGER
18 FOR OUR MENTAL SERVICES ACT DIVISION, AND, AS ALL OF YOU KNOW,
19 THAT'S SUCH AN IMPORTANT COMPONENT OF WHAT WE DO IN MENTAL
20 HEALTH AND A VERY IMPORTANT FUNDING SOURCE FOR US AS WELL. WE
21 HIRED A SERVICE AREA CHIEF FOR SERVICE AREA 1, WHICH HAS BEEN
22 TRADITIONALLY VERY DIFFICULT TO RECRUIT FOR WELL-QUALIFIED
23 CANDIDATES. WE HAVE A WONDERFUL PERSON, WHO HAS TAKEN OVER
24 THAT POSITION. THAT'S JAMES COOMES, WHO WAS FORMERLY THE
25 PROGRAM HEAD OVER OLIVE VIEW URGENT CARE. WE HAVE HIRED A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROGRAM MANAGER I.I.I. OVER OUR INTENSIVE CARE DIVISION.
2 THAT'S AT THE LEVEL OF CHIEF. AND WE HAVE HIRED PROGRAM
3 MANAGER I.I.S, WHICH ARE LIKE CLINIC DIRECTORS AT OLIVE VIEW
4 MENTAL HEALTH CENTER AND EAST SAN GABRIEL VALLEY MENTAL HEALTH
5 CENTER, TWO OF WHICH HAD ALWAYS BEEN SORT OF CHALLENGING
6 BECAUSE OF THEIR GEOGRAPHIC LOCATIONS. AND WE HAVE CANDIDATES
7 SELECTED AND IN PROCESS FOR A SENIOR DEPUTY DIRECTOR OVER
8 CHILD WELL-BEING AND PREVENTION AND OUR DEPUTY DIRECTOR OVER
9 PREVENTION. SO, I FEEL LIKE WE TALK ABOUT THIS ALMOST EVERY
10 DAY IN DIFFERENT KINDS OF FORUMS. WHAT ARE THE RECRUITMENT AND
11 RETENTION CHALLENGES? WE HAVE, AS I THINK MOST OF YOU KNOW, A
12 NATIONWIDE SHORTAGE OF MENTAL HEALTH PROFESSIONALS. WE HAVE
13 PROVIDERS LEAVING THEIR JOBS, CITING BURNOUT OR OTHER QUALITY
14 OF LIFE ISSUES AFTER, YOU KNOW, A PERIOD OF INTROSPECTION
15 DURING COVID. WE HAVE PROVIDERS WHO HAVE MOVED OUT OF STATE TO
16 BE NEAR FAMILIES OR PURSUE OTHER ENDEAVORS AND ALSO TAKE
17 ADVANTAGE OF THE FACT THEY COULD DO TELEWORK FROM ANY
18 LOCATION. WE HAVE A SHORTAGE OF STAFF, UNFORTUNATELY, WHO ARE
19 WILLING TO WORK IN-PERSON OR IN FIELD-BASED POSITIONS. FOR THE
20 DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH, THIS IS A VERY CRUCIAL POINT FOR
21 US. WE HAVE SO MANY PEOPLE WHO DEPEND ON US, WHO ARE NOT ABLE
22 TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF TELEHEALTH WORK BECAUSE THEY DON'T HAVE
23 THE TECHNOLOGY, THEY DON'T HAVE PRIVATE SPACES, OR THEY JUST
24 NEED THAT IN-PERSON CONNECTION. A LOT OF OUR FOLKS ARE VERY
25 ISOLATED. AND I REMEMBER BEING A THERAPIST AND BEING TOLD BY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SOME PEOPLE THAT I WAS THE LONGEST RELATIONSHIP THEY HAD HAD.
2 AND OUR FIELD POSITIONS, OF COURSE, ARE OUR HIGH ACUITY
3 POSITIONS THAT REALLY REQUIRE THAT IN-PERSON PRESENCE. AND
4 THEN, OF COURSE, WE'RE DEALING WITH RECRUITMENT FROM OTHER
5 SOURCES. WE'VE BEEN WORKING ON SIGNING BONUSES AND RETENTION
6 BONUSES AND THINGS LIKE THAT. AND I WAS JUST SENT SOME
7 ADVERTISEMENT THE OTHER DAY SHOWING OTHER ENTITIES, WHAT THEIR
8 SIGNING BONUSES WERE. ONE PLACE THAT WAS RECRUITING JUST FOR
9 CLINICIANS, THEY WERE OFFERING A \$10,000 SIGNING BONUS, AND
10 ANOTHER PLACE, A \$20,000 SIGNING BONUS. SO THERE'S A LOT OF
11 RECRUITMENT FROM OTHER SOURCES. SO, WHAT ARE WE DOING TO TRY
12 TO HELP THIS SITUATION, TO GIVE PEOPLE THE INCENTIVES TO COME
13 ON BOARD WITH US AT THE COUNTY? WE HAVE LOAN FORGIVENESS. WE
14 HAVE REINSTATED THE PSYCHIATRY STUDENT LOAN FORGIVENESS
15 PROGRAM. THIS WAS HUGE FOR US. FOR FISCAL YEAR '22-'23, THE
16 TOTAL AMOUNT OF AWARDS GRANTED FOR STUDENT LOAN REPAYMENT IS
17 \$400,000, AND RECRUITMENT INCENTIVE IS \$75,000, FOR A TOTAL OF
18 \$475,000 JUST FOR FOR FISCAL YEAR '22-'23 SO FAR. BY THE END
19 OF FISCAL YEAR '22-'23, WE ESTIMATE THAT ADDITIONAL AWARDS
20 GRANTED WILL BE \$1.5 MILLION AND 150,000, RESPECTIVELY, WHICH
21 WILL BE ESTIMATED TOTAL OF OVER \$2 MILLION FOR THE FISCAL
22 YEAR. WE'RE WORKING ON FINANCIAL INCENTIVES, WORKING ON THE
23 FINANCIAL INCENTIVES AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC MENTAL HEALTH
24 WORKFORCE, INCLUDING THOSE THAT GO DIRECTLY THROUGH THE
25 CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH CARE ACCESS AND INFORMATION.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WE HAVE RE-INITIATED THE STIPEND PROGRAM FOR GRADUATING SOCIAL
2 WORK, PSYCHOLOGY, AND NURSE PRACTITIONER STUDENTS WHO COME TO
3 WORK AND OUR DIRECTLY OPERATED AND CONTRACTED MENTAL HEALTH
4 PROVIDERS. THE SCHOOLS WILL BEGIN TO IDENTIFY STUDENTS THIS
5 ACADEMIC YEAR AND WILL IDENTIFY THEM EARLY SO THAT WE CAN GET
6 THEM ONBOARDED ACTUALLY -- START THE ONBOARDING PROCESS BEFORE
7 THEY GRADUATE. RECRUITMENT INCENTIVES FOR MENTAL HEALTH
8 PSYCHIATRISTS WHO MEET SELECTION CRITERIA IS ANOTHER THING
9 WE'VE BEEN OFFERING, REIMBURSEMENT FOR RELOCATION EXPENSES FOR
10 OUT OF AREA MENTAL HEALTH PSYCHIATRISTS WHO MEET SELECTION
11 CRITERIA, THEN WE HAVE OUR MENTAL HEALTH LOAN REPAYMENT AWARDS
12 TO OVER 850 MENTAL HEALTH STAFF IN OUR LEGAL ENTITY AND
13 DIRECTLY OPERATED PROGRAMS AFTER COMPLETING ONE YEAR OF
14 SERVICE. AND THAT'S THROUGH OUR W.E.T. AND REGIONAL
15 PARTNERSHIP VIA M.H.S.A. WE HAVE A FIELD ASSIGNMENT BONUS FOR
16 SPECIALIZED MOBILE MENTAL HEALTH TEAMS THAT WE'RE WORKING ON.
17 WE ARE WORKING VERY MUCH WITH THE C.E.O.'S OFFICE TO SEE IF WE
18 CAN MAKE THAT EVEN MORE ROBUST AND INCENTIVIZING FOR FOLKS. AS
19 I SAID, WE'RE CURRENTLY WORKING WITH THE C.E.O.'S OFFICE TO
20 EXPLORE SIGNING BONUSES TO RECRUIT NEW HIRES AND RETENTION
21 BONUSES TO RETAIN MEMBERS OF OUR CURRENT WORKFORCES. SO, WITH
22 OUR RECRUITMENT EFFORTS, WE HAVE BEEN MEETING WITH THE
23 DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES TO DEVELOP A MECHANISM TO
24 RECRUIT FOR HARD TO FILL POSITIONS, ESPECIALLY PSYCHIATRIC
25 SOCIAL WORKERS, M.F.T.S, CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGISTS, LICENSED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PSYCH TECHS, ALSO D.H.R. HAS BEEN VERY HELPFUL WITH US TO
2 RECRUIT FOR SOME OF OUR EXECUTIVE POSITIONS THAT NEED TO BE
3 FILLED AS WELL. WE HAVE BEEN HOLDING SELECTION FAIRS. WE HAVE
4 A PSYCHIATRY RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAM WITH CHARLES DREW
5 UNIVERSITY THAT WE HAVE REALLY BEEN TRYING TO ENHANCE AND
6 SUPPORT AND BUILD UP TO BUILD A PIPELINE INTO OUR MENTAL
7 HEALTH SYSTEM. WE HAVE DEDICATED PSYCHIATRY RECRUITMENT STAFF
8 NOW ONCE AGAIN. AND WE HAVE DIRECTLY OPERATED CLINICS AND
9 CONTRACT PROVIDERS THAT HAVE BECOME TRAINING SITES SO WE CAN
10 BRING STUDENTS IN BEFORE THEY MAKE THEIR CHOICES OF WHERE THEY
11 WANT TO GO. IN TERMS OF ACADEMIC OUTREACH, WE HAVE REALLY
12 DOUBLED DOWN IN THAT AREA, AND WE HAVE INCREASED OUR OUTREACH
13 TO PARTNER WITH SCHOOLS AND PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZATIONS,
14 EVERYWHERE FROM HIGH SCHOOLS TO COMMUNITY COLLEGES TO THE CAL
15 STATES AND OTHER LOCAL PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS AROUND. WE HAVE A
16 PIPELINE ENGAGEMENT PROGRAM IN HIGH SCHOOLS EMPHASIZING WORK
17 IN THE PUBLIC MENTAL HEALTH SYSTEM. WE WANT STUDENTS TO COME
18 IN EARLY, FALL IN LOVE WITH PUBLIC MENTAL HEALTH, AND STAY
19 WITH US THE REST OF THEIR LIVES, LIKE ME. AND WE ARE ALSO
20 REALLY TRYING TO BUILD FLEXIBILITY IN WHAT WE HAVE TO OFFER
21 OUR WORKFORCE. 71% OF OUR WORKFORCE RIGHT NOW, THEY TELEWORK
22 AT LEAST ONE DAY A WEEK, AND 31% OF OUR WORKFORCE TELEWORK
23 FOUR TO FIVE DAYS A WEEK. SO PRETTY MUCH FULL TIME. SO
24 COLLABORATION WITH NETWORK PROVIDERS, YOU KNOW, WE REALLY
25 OPERATE AS A SYSTEM OF CARE IN MENTAL HEALTH. IT'S NOT JUST



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DIRECTLY OPERATED AND OUR LEGAL ENTITIES. WE'VE TRIED MORE
2 THAN EVER TO BE A PARTNERSHIP AND WORK TOGETHER AS ONE SYSTEM.
3 SO, WE HAVE BEEN WORKING WITH OUR LEGAL ENTITIES TO INCREASE
4 SALARIES. YOU KNOW, WE, AS D.M.H, WE INCREASED THE C.M.A.,
5 WHICH PROVIDED THE OPPORTUNITY FOR OUR L.E. CONTRACTORS TO
6 INCREASE STAFF SALARIES. WE HAVE REALLY ENCOURAGED BONUSES,
7 AND I KNOW SOME OF OUR LEGAL ENTITIES HAVE ALREADY IMPLEMENTED
8 THEIR SIGNING BONUSES. THERE ARE ALTERNATIVE WORK SCHEDULES
9 THAT ARE BEING OFFERED, TELEWORK, HYBRID, FLEXIBLE WORK
10 SCHEDULES, JUST LIKE THEY ARE WITH OUR D.M.H. DIRECTLY
11 OPERATED. HIRING CONSULTANTS TO PROMOTE DIVERSIFICATION AND
12 RETENTION, TO PROMOTE GREATER WORK-LIFE SATISFACTION. AND
13 WE'RE ENCOURAGING THE USE OF INTERNS FROM MULTIPLE
14 DISCIPLINES, SO NOT JUST SOCIAL WORK OR NOT JUST PSYCHOLOGY,
15 BUT ACROSS AN ARRAY BECAUSE WE NEED A VERY DIVERSE WORKFORCE
16 TO SERVE OUR CLIENTS. PROVIDING EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES ON
17 RECRUITMENT AND RETENTION TECHNIQUES AND UTILIZING A VARIETY
18 OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF SERVICES TO INCREASE CLIENT ATTENDANCE.
19 THAT'S THE END OF MY FORMAL PRESENTATION. ARE THERE QUESTIONS?

20
21 **SUP. BARGER:** THANK YOU, LISA. AND I WAS GOING TO ASK ABOUT
22 AREAS OR S.P.A.S IN THE COUNTY THAT ARE FACING ACUTE WORK
23 SHORTAGES. I KNOW I GOT TO MEET JAMES COOMES LAST NIGHT
24 BECAUSE HE WAS AT AN EVENT. AND I HAVE TO SAY, AMAZING MAN,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DEDICATED SOCIAL WORKER, WHO I'M EXCITED TO SEE WHAT IS GOING
2 TO HAPPEN --

3

4 **DR. LISA WONG:** HE'S ALL ABOUT COMMUNITY.

5

6 **SUP. BARGER:** HE ENGAGED WITH THE COMMUNITY, AND IT SHOWED. I
7 REALLY APPRECIATED THAT. I KNOW HE'S GOING BE UP IN THE
8 ANTELOPE VALLEY. BUT WHAT S.P.A.S ARE FACING CRITICAL WORK
9 SHORTAGE? DOES IT GO BY S.P.A.? OR IS IT JUST COUNTY-WIDE?

10

11 **DR. LISA WONG:** I WOULD SAY WE HAVE A SHORTAGE COUNTY WIDE, BUT
12 THERE ARE CERTAIN PAIN POINTS IN DIFFERENT S.P.A.S, TYPICALLY,
13 GEOGRAPHICALLY SPEAKING, OUR FURTHEST REACHING POINTS, LIKE
14 THE A.V., WEST VALLEY MENTAL HEALTH, WHICH IN CANOGA PARK, AND
15 THEN EAST SAN GABRIEL VALLEY, WHICH IS IN COVINA. THOSE THREE
16 AREAS TEND TO BE VERY DIFFICULT TO RECRUIT FOR OR CHALLENGING
17 TO RECRUIT FOR. SERVICE AREA FIVE, LIKE OUR EDELMAN CLINIC IS
18 DIFFICULT WHEN WE ARE LOOKING AT THE LOWER PAYING
19 CLASSIFICATIONS THAT WE HAVE BECAUSE THAT'S NOT A VERY EASY
20 SERVICE AREA TO HAVE LOW RENT OR, YOU KNOW, THINGS LIKE THAT
21 THERE. SO I THINK IT REALLY DEPENDS ON THE SPECIFIC COMMUNITY
22 AND THE KINDS OF CLASSIFICATIONS WE'RE RECRUITING FOR, BUT
23 GENERALLY SPEAKING, WE'RE HAVING A CHALLENGE ACROSS OUR ENTIRE
24 SYSTEM. WHEN WE LOOK AT SERVICE AREA TWO, FOR INSTANCE, THAT'S
25 OUR SECOND LARGEST BY GEOGRAPHY, FIRST LARGEST BY POPULATION.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THERE'S SUCH A SHORTAGE THERE BECAUSE THE NEED IS GROWING
2 EXPONENTIALLY. WE LOOK AT SERVICE AREA THREE, WHICH IS THE SAN
3 GABRIEL VALLEY, THAT'S ANOTHER AREA WHERE WE HAVE
4 EXPONENTIALLY GROWING NEED. WHEN WE STARTED THE EAST SAN
5 GABRIEL VALLEY MENTAL HEALTH CENTER THERE, WE STARTED WITH 400
6 CLIENTS. WITHIN THREE MONTHS, WE GREW TO 800 CLIENTS. TODAY,
7 FOUR YEARS LATER, IT'S AT 2,600 CLIENTS. SO THAT JUST TELLS
8 YOU ABOUT SOME OF THE NEED THAT IS IN THE COMMUNITY. SO WHEN I
9 DID A SYSTEM-WIDE GAP ANALYSIS LOOKING AT WHAT OUR RATES WOULD
10 LOOK LIKE IF WE FILLED ALL OF OUR VACANCIES, WE FOUND WE HAD
11 CERTAIN CLINICS, LIKE EAST SAN GABRIEL VALLEY, WHO WOULD BE AT
12 46% OF THE STAFFING THEY NEEDED EVEN IF THE VACANCIES WERE
13 FILLED.

14
15 **SUP. BARGER:** IT'S INTERESTING, BECAUSE AGAIN I'M -- FRESH OFF
16 MY MIND FROM LAST NIGHT'S MEETING, A PARENT WHO WAS GIVEN BY
17 HER INSURANCE COMPANY A LIST OF EIGHT NAMES. ALL EIGHT WERE
18 CALLED, AND ALL EIGHT SAID THEY HAD A WAITING LIST. AND THEN
19 14 MORE NAMES WERE GIVEN, AND IT WAS BASICALLY HOPE AND PRAY
20 THAT ONE OF THEM IT GOING TO ACCEPT YOUR CHILD. AND THEN, OH,
21 BY THE WAY, WHAT IF THAT DOESN'T CLICK BECAUSE YOU HAVE TO
22 HAVE A RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE COUNSELOR AND PATIENT? AND I
23 HAD TO WONDER BECAUSE IT'S IMPACTING THE SCHOOL DISTRICTS, WHO
24 ARE, IN THIS CASE, GLENDALE UNIFIED, WHO IS HIRING STAFF TO
25 HAVE ON CAMPUS, BUT THERE'S ONLY SO MUCH CASELOAD THEY CAN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HANDLE. SO I HAVE TO WONDER HOW MUCH OF THAT IS PUSHING IT
2 INTO OUR SYSTEM AND IF THERE'S A WAY TO LOOK AT THIS
3 SYSTEMICALLY ACROSS THE BOARD BOTH PRIVATE AND PUBLIC BECAUSE
4 I HEAR STORIES ABOUT KAISER WITH REALLY ACUTE PATIENTS
5 REFERRING THEM OVER TO THE COUNTY. SO I -- AND I DON'T KNOW
6 WHETHER THAT'S TRUE OR FALSE, WHO KNOWS, BUT THE BOTTOM LINE
7 IS, AS A SYSTEM, IF ONE IS AT CAPACITY, IT IMPACTS ACROSS THE
8 BOARD.

9

10 **DR. LISA WONG:** YES.

11

12 **SUP. BARGER:** AND THAT'S MY CONCERN AS IT RELATES TO WE'RE
13 BUILDING OUR CAPACITY, BUT YET, THE PRIVATE SECTOR IS
14 SATURATED. AND THEY'RE GOING TO BE REFERRING OVER. AND I
15 ALWAYS SAY, WE TALK ABOUT PARITY WITH HEALTHCARE, MENTAL
16 HEALTH PARITY, WE NEED TO ADDRESS THAT AT THE FEDERAL LEVEL AS
17 WELL IN TERMS OF THE FUNDING BECAUSE SOME OF THE PRIVATE --
18 SOME OF THE PRIVATE PROVIDERS ARE NOT TAKING INSURANCE. YOU
19 HAVE TO PAY OUT OF POCKET, AND THEN YOU GET TO BILL YOUR
20 INSURANCE TO GET REIMBURSED. AND FOR SOME PARENTS, THAT IS
21 JUST NOT REALISTIC. THAT IS NOT WHY YOU HAVE INSURANCE. AND IF
22 THAT WERE A MEDICAL PROVIDER, I DON'T KNOW -- I THINK THAT YOU
23 WOULD HAVE A LOT MORE OUTRAGE. I REALLY BELIEVE THAT WE NEED,
24 AS A COUNTY, TO TAKE THE PARITY ISSUE ON MENTAL HEALTH AND
25 REALLY START POUNDING THE PAVEMENT AND MANDATE AND DEMAND THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THERE BE ADEQUATE FUNDING AT THE FEDERAL LEVEL AND HOLDING
2 INSURANCE COMPANIES ACCOUNTABLE BECAUSE SIX VISITS IS NOT
3 GOING TO FIX WHAT MAY BE BROKEN. AND YET, WITH PHYSICAL, THEY
4 DON'T SAY YOU HAVE X AMOUNT OF WEEKS TO GET OVER YOUR HEART
5 ATTACK, AND THEN WE'RE GOING TO CUT YOU OFF. YOU KEEP GETTING
6 THE CARE FOR THAT ISSUE. SO I'LL GET OFF THE SOAPBOX, BUT THAT
7 REALLY IS SOMETHING THAT IRRITATES ME. ONE MORE QUESTION, THEN
8 I KNOW SUPERVISOR HAHN HAS A QUESTION, BUT WHAT COLLABORATION
9 HAVE WE BEEN DOING WITH LABOR DEPARTMENTS TO ADDRESS THE
10 RETENTION CHALLENGES? HAVE WE HAD A GOOD, ROBUST RELATIONSHIP
11 WITH THEM?

12
13 **DR. LISA WONG:** WE HAVE. WE'VE BEEN MEETING WITH SOME OF OUR
14 LABOR PARTNERS. I THINK THERE'S MORE WE COULD PROBABLY DO, BUT
15 WE'VE BEEN MEETING WITH THEM IN THE -- WITH THE EXECUTIVE
16 BOARD THAT WE HAVE WHERE THE THREE HEALTH AGENCIES MEET WITH
17 OUR LABOR PARTNERS, BUT WE'VE ALSO BEEN DOING IT AT THE
18 NEGOTIATION TABLE AND AT THE STAFF LEVEL. SO WE'VE ENCOURAGED
19 STAFF TO BE A BIG PART OF THIS CONVERSATION, ALL OF OUR ONLINE
20 STAFF. AND WE BRING THE LABOR PARTNERS INTO THAT AS WELL. WE
21 HAVE ASKED THEM, INCLUDING OUR H.P.A.S, WHAT ARE SOME OF THEIR
22 SUGGESTIONS IN TERMS OF HOW WE CAN MAINTAIN THE WORKFORCE THAT
23 WE HAVE, AND HOW WE CAN ATTRACT NEW PEOPLE TO THAT WORKFORCE.
24 I THINK WE'VE GOTTEN VALUABLE FEEDBACK, BUT, AS YOU SAID, SOME
25 OF IT COMES DOWN TO RESOURCES AND BEING ABLE TO OFFER A PAY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DIFFERENTIAL OR BEING ABLE TO GIVE A COMPETITIVE SALARY WITH,
2 YOU KNOW, WHAT OTHER PEOPLE ARE OFFERING OUTSIDE. I THINK THAT
3 THIS IS NOT AN ISSUE WHERE THERE'S A SINGLE ELEGANT SOLUTION.
4 WE'RE GOING TO HAVE TO LOOK AT ALL THE DIFFERENT WAYS THAT WE
5 CAN HAVE A MEANINGFUL IMPACT ON THIS.

6
7 **SUP. BARGER:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU, DR. WONG, FOR EVERYTHING
8 YOU'RE DOING. I KNOW YOU HAVE HIT THE GROUND RUNNING ON THIS.
9 AND I HAVE MET WITH SOME OF THE WORKERS WITHIN YOUR DEPARTMENT
10 WHO HAVE A HEART FOR PUBLIC SERVICE AND ARE COMMITTED BUT ARE
11 OVERWHELMED. SO WHEN YOU HAD IN YOUR SLIDE ABOUT THE BURNOUT,
12 THAT IS ALIVE AND REAL. AND THEY'RE DEALING WITH CASES THAT
13 TAKE THEIR TOLL. AND I THINK WE NEED TO RECOGNIZE THAT AS
14 WELL. SO, THANK YOU FOR THIS REPORT. I REALLY APPRECIATE IT.

15
16 **DR. LISA WONG:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR.

17
18 **SUP. BARGER:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

19
20 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

21
22 **SUP. HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. AND THANK YOU, FIRST OF
23 ALL, SUPERVISOR BARGER. THANK YOU FOR WHEN YOU READ IN THIS
24 MOTION, I THINK IT WAS AT OUR SEPTEMBER 27TH MEETING, THAT I
25 WAS YOUR COAUTHOR ASKING FOR A REPORT BACK ON STAFFING IN OUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH BECAUSE WE ALL KNOW WE HAVE A
2 MENTAL HEALTH CRISIS GOING ON. I WILL TELL YOU, EVERYBODY,
3 WHEN THEY PONTIFICATE ABOUT THE HOMELESS CRISIS, RIGHT, THEY
4 ALWAYS POINT THE FINGER AT MENTAL HEALTH. WE'VE BEEN
5 CRITICIZED BY SOME NEIGHBORING CITIES -- ALTHOUGH SOME OF
6 THOSE CITIES DON'T HAVE ANY ROOM TO CRITICIZE ANYMORE -- BUT,
7 YOU KNOW, I DO KNOW WE HAVE A STAFFING CRISIS. I THINK THE
8 FACT THAT DR. WONG, YOU'RE HERE TODAY, WITH THIS REPORT, THANK
9 YOU FOR A VERY THOROUGH REPORT ON WHAT YOU'RE DOING TO SEE HOW
10 WE CAN INCREASE STAFFING. I HAVE A COUPLE OF QUESTIONS. SO,
11 YOU SAID THERE'S A 28% VACANCY RATE. IT SEEMS HIGH, BUT HOW
12 DOES THAT COMPARE TO PREVIOUS YEARS IN OUR DEPARTMENT?

13
14 **DR. LISA WONG:** IT IS HIGHER THAN IN PREVIOUS YEARS. I THINK
15 TRADITIONALLY OUR DEPARTMENT AS A WHOLE HAS ABOUT A 20% OR
16 LITTLE BIT LESS THAN 20% VACANCY RATE. HOWEVER, IN OUR
17 CLINICAL PROGRAMS, OUR VACANCY RATE IS MUCH HIGHER THAN USUAL.
18 USUALLY IN OUR CLINICAL PROGRAMS, WE RUN PRETTY TIGHT, AND
19 WE'RE MAYBE AT LIKE ABOUT A 10% VACANCY RATE. AT OUR HIGHEST,
20 WE GOT UP TO A 25% VACANCY RATE. NOW WE'RE REALLY CLOSING THE
21 GAP. WE'RE DOWN TO ABOUT 13, BUT, AS I MENTIONED, THE NEED HAS
22 JUST SO FAR OUTPACED WHAT WE CAN PROVIDE SO THAT EVEN WHEN WE
23 FILL THESE VACANCIES, WE ARE STILL GOING TO FIND SOME
24 CHALLENGES. YOU KNOW, AS SOMEBODY WHO WORKED IN SKID ROW FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OVER 20 YEARS, I'M READY TO FACE CHALLENGES, BUT WHEN YOU HAVE
2 A CLINICIAN WITH 300 ON THEIR CASELOAD --

3

4 **SUP. HAHN:** YEAH, IT'S TOO MUCH.

5

6 **DR. LISA WONG:** YOU KNOW, YOU CAN'T BREAK THEM. YOU HAVE TO PAY
7 ATTENTION TO WHAT THE NEED IS GOING TO BE.

8

9 **SUP. HAHN:** YOU DID MENTION GIVING BONUSES FOR STAFF IN THESE
10 FIELD-BASED POSITIONS, LIKE THOSE WHO WORK ON OUR PSYCHIATRIC
11 MOBILE RESPONSE TEAMS OR OUR HOMELESS OUTREACH AND MOBILE
12 ENGAGEMENT TEAMS. I WAS REALLY GLAD TO HEAR THAT BECAUSE I
13 THINK, SUPERVISOR BARGER, YOU AND I ALSO SUGGESTED THAT IN OUR
14 MOTION FROM LAST YEAR TO IMPROVE RECRUITMENT AND RETENTION OF
15 THESE FIELD-BASED POSITIONS. SO, HAVE YOU FOUND THAT THAT'S
16 WORKING?

17

18 **DR. LISA WONG:** IT HASN'T BEEN IMPLEMENTED YET.

19

20 **SUP. HAHN:** OH.

21

22 **DR. LISA WONG:** WE'RE STILL WORKING WITH THE C.E.O. ON THAT
23 BECAUSE WE'RE TRYING TO INCREASE THEM TO MAKE THEM A LITTLE
24 BIT MORE ROBUST. AND SOME OF THE FEEDBACK WE'VE GOTTEN FROM
25 THE FIELD TEAMS ABOUT, YOU KNOW, WHAT KIND OF DIFFERENCE DO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOU THINK THIS WOULD MAKE IN RECRUITING PEOPLE INTO OUR HIGH
2 ACUITY FIELD SERVICES, THE OPINION WAS GENERALLY THAT IT MIGHT
3 NOT BE ENOUGH TO SHIFT THINGS, BUT IT WOULD HELP.

4

5 **SUP. HAHN:** OKAY.

6

7 **DR. LISA WONG:** SO THAT'S SOMETHING C.E.O. HAS BEEN WORKING
8 WITH US VERY WELL ON THAT.

9

10 **SUP. HAHN:** I WOULD ENCOURAGE OUR C.E.O. TO -- DID YOU HAVE
11 SOMETHING TO SAY? I SEE THAT GREEN LIGHT IS ON, BUT -- I'M NOT
12 THE CHAIR -- YET.

13

14 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. SLIGHTLY
15 DIFFERENT INFORMATION. WE DID TWO SETS OF BONUSES, THE
16 INFORMATION THAT I HAVE, AND WE'LL CIRCLE BACK WITH YOUR TEAM,
17 DR. WONG, ONE SET OF THE BONUSES --

18

19 **SUP. HAHN:** WE'RE HAVING A HARD TIME HEARING YOU.

20

21 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** OKAY. CAN YOU HEAR ME NOW?

22

23 **SUP. HAHN:** YES.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** OKAY, SO I HAVE SLIGHTLY DIFFERENT
2 INFORMATION, BUT WE'LL CIRCLE BACK WITH PUBLIC HEALTH TO MAKE
3 SURE WE'RE IN ALIGNMENT. WE HAVE TWO BONUSES. ONE WAS
4 EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 2022 --

5

6 **SUP. HAHN:** FOR FIELD-BASED POSITIONS?

7

8 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** I DON'T HAVE THE SPECIFICS.

9

10 **SUP. HAHN:** OKAY.

11

12 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** WE HAVE ANOTHER THAT IT WAS FOR
13 PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORKERS, MENTAL HEALTH CLINICIANS 1 AND 2,
14 AND THEN MENTAL HEALTH CLINICAL SUPERVISORS AND OTHER
15 CLASSIFICATIONS, THAT WENT INTO EFFECT OCTOBER 1ST, 2022 FOR
16 STAFF AT D.M.H. AND D.H.S.

17

18 **SUP. HAHN:** OKAY. WELL, THE FIELD-BASED POSITIONS IS THE ONE I
19 THINK I WAS REALLY INTERESTED IN. SO MAYBE YOU COULD SEE IF,
20 WORKING WITH DR. WONG, IF THAT'S POSSIBLE, EVEN THOUGH YOU'RE
21 NOT SURE IF THAT WILL MAKE A DIFFERENCE, BUT PARTICULARLY OUR
22 PSYCHIATRIC MOBILE RESPONSE TEAMS, RIGHT? WE'RE REALLY TRYING
23 TO INCREASE THOSE SO THAT THEY OPERATE 24/7, 9-8-8 COMING
24 ONLINE. WE REALLY NEED TO INCREASE THOSE. SO I THINK IT WAS IN
25 THAT CONTEXT, MADAM C.E.O., THAT WE THOUGHT MAYBE BONUSES,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PARTICULARLY FOR THOSE POSITIONS MIGHT HELP BECAUSE, TO BE
2 HONEST WITH YOU, I THINK WE'RE TRYING TO EXPAND THOSE QUICKLY.
3 LIKE NOW. SO THAT'S WHERE I WAS HOPING THAT WE COULD SEE SOME
4 INCENTIVE.

5
6 **FESIA DAVENPORT, C.E.O.:** AND I DID JUST GET SOME ADDITIONAL
7 INFORMATION THAT THE BONUSES THAT WERE EFFECTIVE JULY 1ST,
8 2022 DID INCLUDE FIELD BONUSES.

9
10 **SUP. HAHN:** OKAY. OKAY. ALL RIGHT. GOOD. WELL, LET'S KEEP
11 LOOKING AT THAT, KEEP LOOKING AT THE DATA, SEEING IF THAT HAS
12 HELPED. I THINK SOMETHING ELSE THAT WE HEAR A LOT, DR. WONG --
13 YOU DIDN'T REALLY TOUCH ON IT. YOU JUST TALKED ABOUT THOSE WHO
14 HAVE APPLIED OR WHO ARE IN THE PROCESS, AND WE HAVE HEARD FROM
15 OTHER COUNTY DEPARTMENTS THAT OUR COUNTY HIRING PROCESS IS
16 LONG. IT'S COMPLICATED. AND SOMETIMES, WE LOSE QUALIFIED AND
17 INTERESTED APPLICANTS ALONG THE WAY BECAUSE -- YOU EVEN
18 MENTIONED SOME OTHER CITIES THAT WERE GIVING EVEN HIGHER
19 SIGNING BONUSES. IS THAT SOMETHING YOU'VE NOTICED? YOU DON'T
20 HAVE TO THROW ANYBODY UNDER THE BUS, BUT IS THAT SOMETHING YOU
21 NOTICED THAT IS -- MIGHT BE A PROBLEM THAT WE COULD ALL HELP
22 SOLVE?

23
24 **DR. LISA WONG:** I THINK IT CAN BE A CHALLENGE AT TIMES. IT'S
25 HARD TO REALLY WEED OUT WHERE THE DELAYS ARE BECAUSE OUR H.R.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN SO SHORT FOR A LONG TIME AND WITHOUT A
2 DIRECTOR. I THINK THAT DEFINITELY FEEDS INTO IT. I THINK THAT
3 THE COUNTY, IN GENERAL, HAS A BIT OF AN ONEROUS PROCESS, BUT
4 FOR A REASON. THEY HAVE TO DO BACKGROUND CHECKS. THEY HAVE TO
5 DO A LOT OF OTHER THINGS. I THINK GENERALLY THE PROCESS IS NOT
6 THE INHIBITION. WE HAVE HAD SOME PEOPLE DROP OUT WHEN THEY
7 CAN'T GET THE STEP PLACEMENT THEY WANT OR HAVE TO WAIT A LONG
8 TIME TO FIND OUT ABOUT SPECIAL STEP PLACEMENT, THINGS LIKE
9 THAT. I THINK ONE OF THE CHALLENGES FOR US, AS A COUNTY
10 DEPARTMENT, IS THAT OUR CLASSIFICATIONS HAVE VERY SPECIFIC
11 REQUIREMENTS, WHERE SOME OF OUR LEGAL ENTITIES, FOR INSTANCE,
12 THEY COULD BE A LITTLE MORE FLEXIBLE AND NOT PAY AS MUCH
13 ATTENTION TO THE DEGREE SOMEBODY HAS AND JUST GO BY
14 EXPERIENCE. SO, WHEN WE GET FOLKS LIKE THAT, WHO ARE VERY
15 QUALIFIED, ESPECIALLY IN OUR COMMUNITY HEALTH WORKER
16 POSITIONS, THEY FIND THAT THEY CAN'T GET THE SAME EQUIVALENT
17 SALARY, YOU KNOW, IN TERMS OF WHAT'S AVAILABLE WITHIN THE
18 COUNTY. AND I THINK THOSE KINDS OF SITUATIONS HAVE BEEN A
19 LITTLE BIT MORE CHALLENGING.

20
21 **SUP. HAHN:** AGAIN, ANYTHING THAT YOU CAN POINT OUT OR RISE TO
22 THE LEVEL BECAUSE I DO THINK THIS, TO USE A KATHRYN BARGER
23 PHRASE, ALL HANDS ON DECK, KIND OF AN ISSUE THAT BECAUSE,
24 NUMBER ONE, WE HAVE THIS INCREDIBLE MENTAL HEALTH CRISIS THAT
25 IMPACTS SO MANY AREAS IN THE COUNTY, PARTICULARLY IMPACTS THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HOMELESS AREA, BUT I THINK WE'RE NOT UNIQUE IN FINDING IT
2 DIFFICULT RIGHT NOW POST-PANDEMIC TO HIRE PEOPLE. I'VE HEARD
3 THIS FROM ALMOST EVERY SECTOR OUT THERE. THEY'RE LIKE PEOPLE
4 DON'T WANT TO WORK, OR WE CAN'T FIND QUALIFIED PEOPLE. BUT I
5 DO THINK, YOU KNOW, THOSE EMPLOYERS WHO ARE FLEXIBLE AND WHO -
6 - WHAT DO YOU NEED? DO YOU NEED TO WORK FROM HOME THIS AMOUNT
7 OF DAYS A WEEK? DO YOU NEED TIME THAT YOU CAN SPEND WITH YOUR
8 FAMILY? BECAUSE I THINK WHAT HAPPENED DURING THE PANDEMIC IS
9 THAT THOSE WHO COULD WORK FROM HOME -- WE KNOW THERE WERE A
10 LOT OF ESSENTIAL WORKERS THAT HAD TO SHOW UP TO WORK EVERY
11 SINGLE DAY DURING THE PANDEMIC, BUT FOR A LOT OF PEOPLE, THEY
12 STARTED GOING, YOU KNOW, I KIND OF ENJOY BEING ABLE TO GET TO
13 MY KID'S SOCCER GAME. I KIND OF ENJOY -- I WASN'T EVEN ABLE TO
14 GO TO A PARENT-TEACHER CONFERENCE BEFORE, BUT NOW, WORKING
15 FROM HOME, I CAN WORK THAT IN. THE TRUE DEFINITION OF
16 BALANCING WORK LIFE WITH FAMILY LIFE SORT OF HAPPENED DURING
17 THE PANDEMIC FOR A LOT OF PEOPLE. THEY UNDERSTOOD, AND THEY
18 KIND OF DON'T WANT TO GIVE THAT UP. SO THE MORE WE CAN BE
19 FLEXIBLE IN THE COUNTY OFFERING PEOPLE, YOU KNOW, SOME REAL
20 FLEXIBILITY AS LONG AS, YOU KNOW, THEY'RE ABLE TO, YOU KNOW,
21 PERFORM THE WORK THAT WE NEED THEM TO DO, I THINK THAT'S WHEN
22 -- TO ME, THAT'S THE KIND OF BONUS AND INCENTIVE A LOT OF
23 PEOPLE ARE LOOKING FOR BEFORE THEY SIGN UP WITH A PARTICULAR
24 EMPLOYER.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **DR. LISA WONG:** I THINK THOSE ARE VERY IMPORTANT POINTS.

2

3 **SUP. HAHN:** CAN I GET AN AMEN?

4

5 **DR. LISA WONG:** I'VE BEEN RESEARCHING WHAT'S BEEN DONE ACROSS
6 OUR COUNTRY AS WELL AS OTHER COUNTRIES IN TERMS OF
7 INCENTIVIZING FOLKS TO BE A PART OF THE WORKFORCE. THERE ARE A
8 LOT OF CREATIVE SOLUTIONS, EVERYTHING FROM HAVING CHILD CARE
9 ON-SITE, SO YOU DON'T HAVE TO MISS YOUR CHILDREN WHEN YOU COME
10 BACK IN, TO, YOU KNOW, HAVING A MORE FLEXIBLE WORK SCHEDULE,
11 NOT JUST TELEWORK, BUT TO DO, LIKE, A THREE OR FOUR-DAY WORK
12 WEEK AND WORK MORE HOURS IN THE DAY. DIFFERENT KINDS OF
13 THINGS. I THINK A BIG ONE THAT WE OFFER AT DEPARTMENT OF
14 MENTAL HEALTH IS THE ABILITY TO BUILD COMMUNITY AROUND PEOPLE
15 BECAUSE ONE OF THE THINGS THAT PEOPLE HAVE SUFFERED FROM
16 THROUGH THE PANDEMIC IS THE ISOLATION AND THE LACK OF
17 COMMUNITY. AND WE HAVE FOUND THAT, THROUGH WORD OF MOUTH, THAT
18 HAS BEEN MAKING A DIFFERENCE. AND THAT'S HOW WE'RE GETTING
19 MORE PEOPLE IN THROUGH OUR RECRUITMENT EFFORTS, IS THAT WE
20 HAVE A COMMUNITY.

21

22 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. YOU KNOW, AND I AGREE WITH
23 YOU, SUPERVISOR HAHN, IN TERMS OF AS AN EMPLOYER WE HAVE TO BE
24 SMART AND STRATEGIC AND CREATE OPPORTUNITIES, AND YET I'M
25 HEARING FROM DR. WONG THAT, IN PARTICULAR INSTANCES, BECAUSE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OF THE OVERWHELMING SENSE OF ISOLATION IN MANY OF THE PATIENTS
2 SEEN BY PROVIDERS, THAT THAT IS NOT ALWAYS THE BEST, YOU KNOW,
3 METHOD OF SERVICE DELIVERY. SO IT'S A REAL CATCH-22. IT'S A
4 HUGE CHALLENGE. AND I THINK, YOU KNOW, WE DIDN'T GET HERE
5 OVERNIGHT, MUCH LIKE OUR UNHOUSED NUMBERS. THIS IS A RESULT OF
6 DECADES OF UNDERINVESTMENT. SO PEOPLE HAVE -- THE CAREER
7 CHOICES HAVE SHIFTED. IF YOU LOOK AT THE MOST POPULOUS DEGREES
8 OR WHAT OUR COLLEGE STUDENTS ARE PURSUING OR WHY, IT'S SHIFTED
9 FROM THE SOCIAL SERVICES ACROSS THE BOARD, FROM, YOU KNOW, MY
10 PARENTS AGE OF COMING INTO THE COUNTY, BECAUSE OF
11 UNDERINVESTMENT. AND SO, WE'RE GOING TO HAVE TO KEEP OUR FOOT
12 ON THE ACCELERATOR OF SIGNALING THAT THESE ARE OCCUPATIONS
13 WORTHY OF YOUR TIME AND YOUR CAREER CHOICE, AND THAT THERE
14 WILL BE A PLACE FOR YOU, PARTICULARLY IN PUBLIC SERVICE, BY
15 PROVIDING THESE. THAT'S THE TOUGH SITUATION I THINK WE'RE IN
16 AS WE ARE COMPETING WITH THE PRIVATE SECTOR. TO YOUR POINT,
17 SUPERVISOR HAHN, WE DID PASS A MOTION THIS PAST APRIL IN
18 LOOKING AT VACANCY RATES ACROSS ALL HEALTH DEPARTMENTS. IT WAS
19 DRIVEN IN LARGE PART BY LOOKING AT THE VACANCY RATE IN D.M.H.
20 AND SO, IT'S MY UNDERSTANDING THAT THERE WILL BE AN UPDATE
21 BASED ON THE ASKS IN THAT MOTION PRESENTED TO THE HEALTH
22 CLUSTER IN NOVEMBER. SO THANK YOU FOR THAT. WE'LL CONTINUE TO
23 PUSH THE ENVELOPE. YOU MAY HAVE ADDRESSED THIS, I HAD TO RUN
24 OUT AND GET A BOTTLE OF WATER, I WAS ABOUT TO HAVE A LITTLE
25 COUGHING EPISODE. SO, IF YOU ADDRESSED IT, JUST LET ME KNOW,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND THEN WE'LL MOVE ON. YOU KNOW, I'M -- I'M CLEAR THAT THE
2 VACANCIES ARE NOT CONSISTENT ACROSS COUNTY REGIONS. "L.A.
3 TIMES," I THINK THE ACTUAL STORY WAS ON THE LACK OF SPECIALTY
4 CARE PROVIDERS IN SOUTH L.A., BUT THE STATISTIC THEY SHARED
5 WAS KIND OF THIS CLASSIC BEVERLY HILLS VERSUS SOUTH L.A.
6 DICHOTOMY. IT WAS THE NUMBER OF PSYCHIATRISTS AVAILABLE PER
7 RESIDENT. AND THE NUMBERS WERE JUST SO DRASTICALLY DIFFERENT.
8 IT WAS STRIKING. THAT, COUPLED WITH, YOU KNOW, SUPERVISOR HAHN
9 MENTIONED OUR CRISIS TRANSPORTATION TEAMS AND WANTING THEM TO
10 OPERATE 24/7, WELL THE TEAMS ARE NOT EVEN OPERATING ON A FULL-
11 TIME BASIS IN SOUTH L.A. AND SOUTH L.A. HAS THE HIGHEST SHARE
12 OF MENTAL HEALTH CRISIS CALLS. SO JUST GIVING THOSE TWO
13 EXAMPLES, YOU KNOW, HELP ME UNDERSTAND, AS WE LOOK AT
14 VACANCIES ACROSS THE COUNTY, WHAT YOUR STRATEGY IS FOR
15 PLUGGING THOSE MOST KIND OF EGREGIOUS HOLES FOR THE LACK OF A
16 BETTER TERM? HOW DO YOU DO THAT?

17
18 **DR. LISA WONG:** I DID SPEAK A LITTLE BIT TO THIS, BUT I THINK I
19 CAN GO INTO MORE DETAIL. YOU KNOW, ONE OF THE THINGS I NOTED
20 WAS THAT THE VACANCY RATE DIFFERENCES ACROSS GEOGRAPHIC AREAS
21 HAS -- THERE ARE A LOT OF DIFFERENT FACTORS INVOLVED. ONE IS
22 THE KIND OF VACANCY IT IS, LIKE PSYCHIATRY VERSUS COMMUNITY
23 HEALTH WORKER. FOR INSTANCE, WE THOUGHT IT WAS VERY
24 INTERESTING THAT WHEN WE WERE ROLLING OUT A LOT OF OUR HIGH
25 ACUITY FIELD TEAMS AND WE DID A SOLICITATION FOR CONTRACTED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FIELD TEAMS THROUGH M.C.O.T., THE ONLY SERVICE AREA WE COULD
2 NOT GET ANYBODY TO APPLY TO WAS FIVE. AND THAT WAS ODD TO US
3 BECAUSE, USUALLY, THAT'S EASIER, BUT WHAT HAPPENED WAS THERE
4 ARE A LOT OF COMMUNITY HEALTH WORKERS THAT MAKE UP THOSE
5 TEAMS, AND IT'S NOT A VERY AFFORDABLE HOUSING AREA. SO, I
6 THINK WHEN YOU LOOK AT THINGS LIKE THAT, THERE'S GOING TO BE
7 DIFFERENT KINDS OF VACANCIES IN DIFFERENT AREAS. I THINK IT'S
8 VERY DIFFICULT FOR US TO GET A LOT OF THE FIELD TEAMS IN
9 SERVICE AREA SIX, FOR INSTANCE, BECAUSE A LOT OF PEOPLE DON'T
10 WANT TO, YOU KNOW, GO OUT AT NIGHT OR RESPOND TO THOSE HIGH-
11 INTENSITY CALLS. IT'S VERY DIFFICULT WHEN THERE IS NOT A
12 SIGNIFICANT DIFFERENTIAL IN WHAT THEY'RE COMPENSATED WITH, OR
13 SERVICE AREA THREE, IN THE EAST SAN GABRIEL VALLEY, WE DON'T
14 HAVE A LOT OF MENTAL HEALTH PROFESSIONALS WHO LIVE THAT FAR
15 OUT. AND IT'S HARD TO GET PEOPLE THERE. I THINK THERE ARE SO
16 MANY NUANCES TO LOOKING AT WHERE WE HAVE VACANCIES AND WHY.

17
18 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** I APPRECIATE YOUR ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF
19 CHARLES DREW. I KNOW THEY GOT A GRANT AT THE STATE LEVEL A
20 COUPLE OF YEARS AGO TO AID AND ABET THEIR OUTREACH AND TO
21 SUPPORT FINANCIALLY STUDENTS, PRIMARILY STUDENTS OF COLOR
22 THROUGH THE RESIDENCY PROGRAMS TO INCREASE OUR NUMBER OF
23 MENTAL HEALTH PROFESSIONALS. SO I HOPE THAT THAT REALLY PROVES
24 FRUITFUL. I ALSO LISTENED TO THE SCHOOLS THAT YOU MENTIONED,
25 GOING DOWN TO HIGH SCHOOLS, COMMUNITY COLLEGES, THE CAL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 STATES. I SEEM TO RECALL THAT THERE ARE PRIVATE -- I DON'T
2 KNOW THE -- THE QUALITY, I'LL SAY, NOT JUST PRIVATE SCHOOLS,
3 BUT THERE ARE SPECIFIC PRIVATE SCHOOLS OF PSYCHIATRY AND
4 PSYCHOLOGY. ARE THEY ON YOUR OUTREACH LIST? AND DO THEY PROVE
5 USEFUL?

6

7 **DR. LISA WONG:** THEY ARE ON OUR OUTREACH LIST ALSO, LIKE
8 ALLIANT UNIVERSITY, CHICAGO INSTITUTE OF PROFESSIONAL
9 PSYCHOLOGY. SO WE HAVE REALLY OUR FEELERS OUT EVERYWHERE.

10

11 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** I GOT IT. GOT IT. ANY OTHER QUESTIONS
12 FOR DR. WONG --

13

14 **SUP. KUEHL:** YES, MADAM CHAIR. I HAVE A QUESTION.

15

16 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** YES. SUPERVISOR KUEHL, GO AHEAD.

17

18 **SUP. KUEHL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR. AND THANK YOU
19 VERY MUCH, DR. WONG. I'M IMPRESSED BY THE VARIOUS INITIATIVES
20 AND INCENTIVE PROGRAMS. AND I GUESS SALARY IS A BIG THING. AND
21 IT'S SOMETHING WE ALWAYS TALK ABOUT. I DON'T REMEMBER, BUT IT
22 MAY HAVE BEEN ON ONE OF YOUR SLIDES, HOW OUR SALARIES COMPARE
23 TO OTHER PROVIDERS, BOTH PUBLIC AND, I MEAN I IMAGINE PRIVATE
24 NOT, BUT IN TERMS OF PUBLIC PROVIDERS?

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **DR. LISA WONG:** I DIDN'T HAVE A SLIDE COMPARING THE SALARIES,
2 BUT I HAVE TAKEN A LOOK AT THAT DATA RECENTLY. AND WE
3 DISCUSSED IT WITH SOME OF OUR LEGAL ENTITY PARTNERS AS WELL.
4 OUR SALARIES ARE -- WHEN YOU LOOK AT SORT OF THE TOP FOUR
5 CONTENDERS FOR PULLING CLINICIANS, WE ARE BETWEEN NUMBER TWO
6 AND THREE. SO WE'RE NOT AT THE BOTTOM, BUT WE CERTAINLY ARE
7 NOT AT THE TOP. AND THIS DOESN'T INCLUDE THE HUGE DRAW THAT
8 PRIVATE OR MANAGED CARE TELEHEALTH COMPANIES HAVE. I THINK
9 THAT'S WHERE WE'VE BEEN GETTING A LOT OF COMPETITION. YOU
10 KNOW, ONE OF THE VERY IMPORTANT THINGS TO US IN MENTAL HEALTH,
11 AND I THINK ESPECIALLY TO ME PERSONALLY, IS TO LOOK AT
12 RECRUITING BICULTURAL, BILINGUAL PROVIDERS. I THINK IT'S
13 REALLY IMPORTANT FOR PEOPLE TO HAVE PEOPLE WHO LOOK LIKE THEM
14 TO SERVE THEM IN THEIR COMMUNITIES. AND WHEN I'VE TALKED TO
15 DIFFERENT POPULATIONS IN THESE SUBGROUPS, ONE OF THE THINGS
16 THAT I HEAR CONSISTENTLY IS THAT IF SOMEBODY, FOR INSTANCE,
17 COMES FROM A RECENT IMMIGRANT FAMILY, THERE ARE CERTAIN
18 SACRIFICES THEY MADE, CERTAIN INVESTMENTS THEY MADE SO THAT IF
19 THEIR CHILD IS GOING TO SINK FOUR YEARS INTO A UNIVERSITY, IT
20 IS GOING TO BE FOR ENGINEERING, WHERE THERE'S A PAYOFF SOONER
21 RATHER THAN HAVING TO GO FOR A MASTERS OF SOCIAL WORK, OR, YOU
22 KNOW, I SPOKE RECENTLY TO AN AFRICAN AMERICAN COLLEGE STUDENT
23 WHO SAID THAT HE IS THE FIRST ONE IN HIS FAMILY TO GO TO
24 COLLEGE. HE CANNOT GO INTO MENTAL HEALTH. HE'S GOING TO GO
25 INTO MEDICAL SCHOOL INTO A SPECIALTY. YOU KNOW, SO THERE ARE A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LOT OF DIFFERENT REASONS, I THINK, THAT ARE VERY PRACTICAL,
2 BUT WE HAVE TO ADDRESS THEM IF WE'RE GOING TO ADD TO OUR WORK
3 FORCE, BUT ESPECIALLY IF WE'RE GOING TO ADD TO OUR WORK FORCE
4 IN A WAY THAT REFLECTS THE POPULATION WE SERVE.

5
6 **SUP. KUEHL:** I THINK IT'S SORT OF INTERESTING AND VERY
7 PERSONAL. IT'S THE SAME IN MY PROFESSION. MANY OF MY
8 COLLEAGUES IN LAW SCHOOL WERE VERY INTERESTED IN WHAT THEY
9 COULD EARN. AND, YOU KNOW, THEY LIKED TO DO LAW, BUT IT WASN'T
10 REALLY A SENSE OF DOING GOOD ALWAYS, AND THEN THERE WERE THOSE
11 OF US WHO JUST COULDN'T STAND THAT AND REALLY WANTED TO LOOK
12 AT OTHER ARENAS. WE SEE THEM IN OUR PUBLIC DEFENDERS OFFICE.
13 WE SEE THEM IN COCO, COUNTY COUNSEL. WE SEE THEM IN LEGAL AID,
14 A LOT OF DIFFERENT AREAS WHERE PEOPLE SAY, YOU KNOW, I REALLY
15 WANT TO DO GOOD, BUT THERE IS A SACRIFICE. AND IT'S NOT ONLY A
16 MONETARY SACRIFICE. SOMETIMES, IT HAS TO DO WITH THE BENEFITS
17 THAT WE GET, AND IN MANY WAYS, THE COUNTY BENEFITS HAVE BEEN
18 EXTRAORDINARILY GOOD AND HAVE BEEN SOMETHING THAT HAVE DRAWN
19 PEOPLE, IN ADDITION TO WANTING TO DO SOME GOOD. SO, I THINK IN
20 ADDITION TO THE PROGRAMS AND INITIATIVES YOU ALREADY TALKED
21 ABOUT, IT MAY BE -- IT MAY BE INSTRUCTIVE TO THINK ABOUT THE
22 THINGS THAT YOU HAVE MENTIONED THAT WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO HELP
23 WITH. AND MAYBE A CAFETERIA-STYLE -- I'M JUST SAYING, I MEAN
24 TRY IT IN DIFFERENT ARENAS. IF PEOPLE WANT TO WORK CLOSER TO
25 WHERE THEY LIVE, OR CONVERSELY, AS YOU INDICATED, OR LIVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CLOSER TO WHERE THEY WORK, YOU KNOW, SOMETHING TO TAKE INTO
2 ACCOUNT. A BONUS IS A ONE-TIME THING, AND I DON'T KNOW THAT
3 IT'S A BIG DEAL ANYMORE. I MEAN IT SOUNDS GOOD IF I WOULD LOVE
4 TO GET A LITTLE MONEY IN RIGHT AWAY, BUT IT -- IT'S HERE AND
5 GONE. IF THERE'S SOME KIND OF WAY TO -- I DON'T KNOW -- HELP
6 PEOPLE WITH THEIR RENTS OR, AS YOU MENTIONED, CHILD CARE ON-
7 SITE, ANY OF THE THINGS THAT WE CAN DO TO SHOW PEOPLE IT'S A
8 SORT OF AN APPLE CAMPUS APPROACH, WHERE SOMEBODY SAID WE
9 OUGHT TO HAVE A SALAD BAR, SO THEY HAVE A SALAD BAR. NOW, THEY
10 HAVE A LOT MORE MONEY THAN WE DO, BUT I'M JUST SAYING IN TERMS
11 OF I THINK MORE THINKING LIKE YOU HAVE BEEN DOING ABOUT WHAT
12 MIGHT DRAW A PERSON IN. AND MAYBE THEY COULD TELL YOU BECAUSE
13 THERE IS A REAL SATISFACTION IN COMMUNITY BUILDING, IN WORKING
14 WITHIN YOUR OWN COMMUNITY, IN GIVING BACK TO YOUR OWN
15 COMMUNITY. PEOPLE WOULD LIKE TO DO IT. THEY JUST DON'T SEE
16 THEIR WAY CLEAR BECAUSE SOMETIMES OF THE SALARY. SO IF WE
17 COULD DO A LITTLE HERE AND A LITTLE THERE, HAVE MORE OF A --
18 ALMOST A CAFETERIA APPROACH FOR A CANDIDATE, I DON'T KNOW
19 WHETHER THAT WOULD HELP OR EVEN BE POSSIBLE, BUT I KNOW THAT
20 WE TRIED IT IN SOME OF OUR NONPROFIT LEGAL SERVICES. AND, YOU
21 KNOW, IT REALLY HELPED BECAUSE LAWYERS CAN MAKE A LOT OF
22 MONEY, TOO, BUT THEY WOULD CHOOSE PUBLIC SERVICE BECAUSE IT
23 GAVE THEM THE OPPORTUNITY TO GIVE BACK, BUT ALSO THEY WEREN'T
24 LOSING EVERYTHING. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **DR. LISA WONG:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR KUEHL.

2

3 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS? DID YOU
4 HAVE A QUESTION?

5

6 **SUP. SOLIS:** YES. YES. SO MUCH HAS BEEN SAID, AND I THANK ALL
7 MY COLLEAGUES AND WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR BARGER AND HAHN FOR
8 ALLOWING US, YOU KNOW, TO BRING THIS FORWARD BECAUSE IT IS SO
9 VERY TIMELY FOR US. I'M VERY IMPRESSED BY YOUR WORK, DR. WONG.
10 I'M VERY COGNIZANT OF HOW THOROUGH YOU HAVE BEEN IN YOUR
11 PRESENTATION. I DON'T THINK I'VE QUITE SEEN ANYTHING LIKE THIS
12 IN A LONG TIME FROM THE DEPARTMENT. BUT OBVIOUSLY, YOU HAVE A
13 LOT OF CHALLENGES. AND RECRUITMENT IS ONE OF THEM, HELPING TO
14 STREAMLINE THAT IN SOME WAY. AND HOPEFULLY, GETTING IN YOUR
15 HUMAN RESOURCES DIRECTOR. HOW SOON -- WHAT IS THE TIMELINE
16 THERE? WHAT'S THE ACTUAL TIMELINE FOR THAT?

17

18 **DR. LISA WONG:** HE'S IN PLACE NOW, AND ALREADY HE HIT THE
19 GROUND RUNNING.

20

21 **SUP. SOLIS:** OKAY. GOOD. OKAY. I'M SORRY. I DIDN'T HEAR THAT
22 PART. OKAY, GOOD. SO HE'S HITTING THE GROUND RUNNING. AND THEN
23 I, TOO, AM CONCERNED ABOUT HOW WE LEVERAGE ANY BONUSES THAT
24 MIGHT COME THROUGH DIFFERENT WAYS TO ENTICE PEOPLE TO WANT TO
25 COME TO WORK FOR US. SOMETIMES, IT MAY BE LOOKING AT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INCENTIVES TO TRY TO CREATE HOUSING FOR PEOPLE TO GO INTO
2 SERVICE AREAS THAT ARE HARD TO RECRUIT. MAYBE WE HAVE GOT TO
3 BE A LITTLE BIT CREATIVE. I KNOW THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOES
4 SOME OF THAT. PERHAPS, WE CAN START LOOKING AT EXPANDING
5 MAYBE, YOU KNOW, WHAT THAT MEANS FOR US IN THE NEXT COMING
6 YEARS AND HOW WE BUILD UP THIS WORKFORCE BECAUSE THIS WHERE
7 EVERYBODY IS POACHING PEOPLE FROM IS WHAT I'M GETTING FROM
8 YOUR PRESENTATION, BUT ALSO TALKING TO OTHER MENTAL HEALTH
9 FOLKS IN THIS AREA. IT'S HARD TO KEEP THEM, BUT ALSO WE HAVE
10 AN OPPORTUNITY. AND YOU SAID IT EARLIER ABOUT REALLY GOING OUT
11 AND MEETING PEOPLE ON THE STREET, MEETING COMMUNITIES THAT,
12 UNLIKE OTHERS, MAY NOT HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO THINK ABOUT A
13 CAREER IN THIS AREA. FIRST GENERATION, I KNOW I'M ONE OF THOSE
14 STUDENTS, BUT I KNOW THERE WOULD BE MANY PEOPLE WHO I MET --
15 YOUNG PEOPLE THAT WANT TO GET INTO THIS AREA, BUT ARE NOT SURE
16 QUITE FINANCIALLY HOW TO DO IT AND WHAT INCENTIVES AND CAREER
17 LADDERS THERE ARE FOR THEM. I THINK GETTING OUT THERE, AS WAS
18 SAID EARLIER, IS REALLY CRITICAL, EVEN AT OUR COMMUNITY
19 COLLEGES. AND I WANT TO RAISE THAT BECAUSE I KNOW YOU ARE VERY
20 MUCH A CHAMPION FOR OUR AMBASSADOR AND FOR OUR PROMOTORAS
21 PROGRAM, WHO I ALSO THINK CAN BE, AT SOME POINT, PUT INTO
22 CAREERS SO THAT THEY CAN STAY LONGER WITH US. IF WE CAN PAY
23 THEM WELL, TRAIN THEM, AND THEY'RE IN MANY WAYS THE LIVED
24 EXPERIENCE FOLKS THAT KNOW HOW TO COMMUNICATE WITH THE DIVERSE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GROUPS THAT YOU'RE TRYING TO REACH AND I WANT US TO REACH. SO
2 ANY THOUGHTS ON THAT?

3
4 **DR. LISA WONG:** I THINK, THOSE ARE ALL VERY GOOD AND IMPORTANT
5 POINTS. AND I LOVE THE IDEA, TOO, OF BUILDING UP OUR CAPACITY
6 WITHIN. LIKE, OUR PROMOTORAS, OUR OTHER GROUPS WHERE WE HAVE
7 PEOPLE WHO ARE INVESTED AND HAVE THE LIVED EXPERIENCE AND ARE
8 IN THE COMMUNITY IF WE CAN MAKE PATHWAYS FOR THEM TO ACHIEVE,
9 YOU KNOW, HIGHER EDUCATION AND COME IN TO SERVICE IN DIFFERENT
10 AREAS. I HAVE HAD THE PLEASURE OF SUPPORTING FOLKS LIKE THAT
11 THROUGHOUT MY CAREER. THOSE ARE SOME OF MY HAPPIEST MOMENTS,
12 TO MEET SOMEBODY WHO WAS A COMMUNITY HEALTH WORKER, ENCOURAGE
13 THEM TO DO THEIR BACHELORS, TO HELP THEM TO ARRANGE THEIR
14 SCHEDULES TO ALLOW THEM TO ATTEND CLASSES, AND THEN LATER TO
15 HELP THEM GET INTO AN M.S.W. PROGRAM, GET THEM FUNDED BY OUR
16 STIPEND, AND THEN GIVE THEM A FLEXIBLE SCHEDULE AGAIN TO
17 COMPLETE INTERNSHIP AND SEE THEM TODAY, I CAN THINK OF SEVERAL
18 RIGHT OFF THE BAT WHO ARE TODAY L.C.S.W.S BECAUSE WE SUPPORTED
19 THEM FROM BEING A COMMUNITY HEALTH WORKER TO GO THROUGH THAT
20 SYSTEM. AND I WOULD LOVE TO CREATE THOSE OPPORTUNITIES I THINK
21 WITHIN OUR SYSTEM WITH THE TALENT THAT WE KNOW WE HAVE.

22
23 **SUP. SOLIS:** I'D BE HAPPY TO WORK ALONGSIDE YOU TO SEE HOW WE
24 CAN HELP PROMOTE THAT AND GETTING MORE OF OUR OTHER RESOURCES,
25 OUR WORKFORCE RESOURCES, OUR E.O. DEPARTMENT ALSO TO HELP GO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OUTSIDE WITH YOU AND ENCOURAGE YOUNG PEOPLE BECAUSE THEY'RE
2 EVERYWHERE. OUR E.O. STAFF IS OUT THERE ON DIFFERENT CAREER
3 FAIRS, BUT REALLY HAVING PEOPLE TALK ABOUT WHAT IT MEANS TO
4 GET YOUNG PEOPLE ENGAGED IN THESE CAREERS. I THINK THAT COULD
5 BE SOMETHING REALLY A GAME CHANGER FOR US. JUST LASTLY, I KNOW
6 THAT YOU TALKED A LITTLE BIT ABOUT THE KIND OF THE DESERTS, I
7 GUESS, WHERE IT'S HARD TO ATTRACT PEOPLE TO COME OUT IN, AND
8 COVINA AND THE EAST SAN GABRIEL VALLEY HAS BEEN REALLY HARD
9 HIT. AND I GET ASKED OFTEN BY OUR CITIES AND BY OUR SCHOOL
10 DISTRICTS, WHEN ARE WE GOING TO BE ABLE TO SEE ANY MORE MENTAL
11 HEALTH STAFF OUT HERE. I THINK MAYBE ENGAGING EVEN WITH JUST
12 INFORMING OUR LOCAL CITIES THROUGH OUR C.O.G.S, WHAT IT IS
13 YOU'RE FACING. LIKE, A PRESENTATION LIKE THIS, I THINK, WOULD
14 GO OVER VERY WELL TO HELP PEOPLE UNDERSTAND WHAT OUR
15 CHALLENGES ARE BECAUSE, IN MANY WAYS, THEY DON'T UNDERSTAND
16 THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH. WE KIND OF WENT THROUGH THIS
17 WITH COVID WITH DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH. PEOPLE THOUGHT WE
18 WERE EVERYTHING FOR EVERYBODY, AND OBVIOUSLY, WE CAN'T BE, BUT
19 IF WE REALISTICALLY TELL THEM WHAT OUR CHALLENGES ARE, WHERE
20 OUR EMPHASES IS, THEN I THINK WE CAN REALLY PROVIDE SOME --
21 HOW CAN I SAY -- ASSURING COMMENTS AND ATTITUDES THAT COULD
22 REALLY CHANGE THINGS FOR US AND MAYBE GET MORE PEOPLE TO
23 REALLY UNDERSTAND THE WORK THAT YOU'RE DOING AND HOPEFULLY
24 HELP US EXPAND OUR EFFORT IN RECRUITMENT, TOO. SO I REALLY
25 WOULD LIKE TO SEE THAT HAPPEN AND BE HAPPY TO HELP SET UP ANY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OF THOSE EVENTS THAT COULD TAKE PLACE OUT WITH OUR CITIES AND
2 OUR C.O.G.S.

3
4 **DR. LISA WONG:** THAT WOULD BE WONDERFUL, SUPERVISOR SOLIS. I
5 KNOW THAT WE HAVE A NEW SERVICE AREA THREE CHIEF OUT THERE,
6 DR. MICHELLE MAJORS, AND SHE HAS STARTED ON THAT MEETING WITH
7 DIFFERENT COMMUNITY GROUPS, GOING TO FAITH-BASED
8 ORGANIZATIONS, GOING TO VARIOUS ENTITIES TO TRY TO GET THAT
9 FOOTHOLD IN THE COMMUNITY.

10
11 **SUP. SOLIS:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. THANK YOU, DR.
12 WONG.

13
14 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, SUPERVISOR. AND AS
15 I WAS LISTENING TO YOU, IT HIT ME, AN A-HA MOMENT THAT PERHAPS
16 THE COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF D.H.R. SHOULD CONSIDER, YOU KNOW,
17 DOING RECRUITMENT TO H.B.C.U.S. THE PERCENTAGE OF L.A. COUNTY
18 AND CALIFORNIA STUDENTS THAT GO TO H.B.C.U.S IN OTHER STATES
19 IS GROWING EXPONENTIALLY EVERY YEAR. PERHAPS IF D.H.R. WERE TO
20 TAKE ON RECRUITMENT AT THOSE SCHOOLS, SO IT WOULDN'T JUST HIT,
21 QUITE FRANKLY, YOUR BUDGET BUT RECRUITMENT ALL COUNTY
22 DEPARTMENTS, THAT MIGHT BE SOMETHING I TALK TO MS. GARRETT
23 ABOUT BECAUSE I THINK IT COULD BE BENEFICIAL WHEN YOU THINK
24 ABOUT THE PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AT MEHARRY, AT XAVIER THAT
25 ARE GRADUATING --



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **DR. LISA WONG:** I THINK IT WOULD BE AMAZING TO INCLUDE THE
3 H.B.C.U.S AND TO BE ABLE TO LET THEM KNOW, HEY, AFTER YOU
4 GRADUATE, THIS STIPEND CAN ACTUALLY PAY FOR YOUR GRADUATE
5 DEGREE. YOU CAN HAVE A CAREER TRACK AFTER THIS, TOO.

6
7 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** AND COME HOME TO L.A. COUNTY BECAUSE WE
8 LOSE SO MANY. THEY GO TO OTHER STATES AND LOOK AT THE COST OF
9 LIVING, PARTICULARLY WHEN TRYING TO PAY OFF STUDENT DEBT. SO
10 EXPECT A CALL FROM ME, DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES. AND DR.
11 WONG SECONDS THAT EMOTION. ALRIGHT, SEEING NO FURTHER
12 QUESTIONS OR COMMENTS, THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR A VERY HELPFUL,
13 FRUITFUL PRESENTATION. HEARING NO OTHER COMMENTS, THIS REPORT
14 IS RECEIVED AND FILED. SUCH WILL BE THE ORDER. THANK YOU VERY
15 MUCH, DR. WONG. IT'S MY UNDERSTANDING THAT THERE ARE NO
16 SPECIALS TODAY. HEARING NONE, THIS WOULD BE THE APPROPRIATE
17 TIME FOR US TO HEAR OUR ADJOURNMENTS IN MEMORY. THE ORDER
18 TODAY STARTS WITH DISTRICT NUMBER 2. SO, IT WILL BE MY HONOR
19 TO ASK THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF
20 KAYLA NICOLE FORD-BAILEY. YOU KNOW, WHEN WE DO THESE
21 ADJOURNMENTS, WE ALWAYS LEAD OFF WITH THE AGE OF THE
22 INDIVIDUAL, AND I THINK IT'S JUST HUMAN NATURE THAT, YOU KNOW,
23 IF IT'S A YOUNG PERSON, THAT IT ALWAYS KIND OF HITS US IN A
24 DEEPER LEVEL. AND TRAGICALLY, MS. BAILEY WAS BORN IN 1997,
25 WHICH MEANS THAT SHE PASSED AT THE VERY YOUNG AGE OF 25. SHE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WAS VERY ACTIVE IN SCHOOL, EXCELLING IN ACADEMIA, AS WELL AS
2 PARTICIPATED IN EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES LIKE CHEER, DANCE,
3 TRACK, AND SOFTBALL. SPEAKING OF H.B.C.U.S, SHE ATTENDED PAUL
4 QUINN COLLEGE IN TEXAS AND STUDIED COSMETOLOGY AT PARISIAN
5 BEAUTY ACADEMY PAUL MITCHELL PARTNER SCHOOL IN NEW JERSEY.
6 AFTER GRADUATING FROM BEAUTY SCHOOL, SHE LAUNCHED A SUCCESSFUL
7 CAREER AS A HAIRSTYLIST AND ENTREPRENEUR. A BEAUTIFUL YOUNG
8 WOMAN INSIDE AND OUT, MS. BAILEY LOVED POSTING TUTORIAL VIDEOS
9 SHOWING USERS HOW TO DO THEIR HAIR IN A VARIETY OF DIFFERENT
10 STYLES, WHICH WAS HUGE SUCCESSFUL. SHE HAD A THRIVING CAREER
11 AHEAD OF HER AND HAD STARTED TO LAND PARTNERSHIP DEALS WITH
12 VARIOUS NOTABLE SOCIAL MEDIA BRANDS TO MARKET THEIR CLOTHING
13 AND PRODUCTS, GIVEN HER MASSIVE AND GROWING SOCIAL MEDIA
14 FOLLOWING. SHE ENJOYED SPENDING TIME WITH HER FAMILY AND
15 FRIENDS AS WELL AS TRAVELING. AND SHE'LL BE REMEMBERED AS A
16 LOVING DAUGHTER, PROTECTIVE SISTER, AND A KIND-HEARTED PERSON,
17 WHO IMPACTED THE LIVES OF SO MANY IN JUST A SHORT PERIOD OF
18 TIME. SHE LEAVES BEHIND TO CHERISH HER MEMORY, HER MOTHER,
19 LASHAWN, HER FATHER, SHUMECIO, STEPFATHER, STEVEN, EIGHT
20 SIBLINGS, AND A HOST OF FAMILIES AND FRIENDS, WHO WILL ALL
21 MISS HER DEARLY. SUPERVISOR KUEHL.

22
23 **SUP. KUEHL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR. I'M ASSUMING
24 THAT SOMEONE ELSE IS TAKING THE LEAD ON ADJOURNING FOR MICHAEL
25 CASTILLO. IS THAT CORRECT? DO YOU KNOW?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** YES, SUPERVISOR HAHN IS.

3
4 **SUP. KUEHL:** OKAY GOOD, I WOULD LIKE TO JOIN IN THAT THEN AND
5 JUST SAY SOMETHING AFTER JANICE INTRODUCES THAT. THANK YOU
6 VERY MUCH. I WOULD ASK FOR THE THIRD DISTRICT THAT WHEN WE
7 ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF DR. JEROME FRANKLIN. HE
8 WAS THE SON OF IMMIGRANTS, VERY PROUD OF HAVING BECOME A
9 DOCTOR, SPENT 50 YEARS AS A PSYCHIATRIST HELPING PEOPLE. JERRY
10 LIVED HIS LIFE EXPLORING YOSEMITE WITH HIS CAMERA, CHEERING
11 FOR THE DODGERS, BEING PROUD OF HIS CHILDREN AND HIS GRANDSON
12 AND HELPING, HELPING, HELPING PEOPLE IN HIS COMMUNITY. HE
13 SURVIVED BY HIS DAUGHTER, JILL. AND I'D ALSO LIKE TO ASK WHEN
14 WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF A MAN THAT I
15 ACTUALLY MET WHEN I STARTED GOING TO U.C.L.A. IN THE LATE
16 '50S, JIM KLAIN, WHO JUST PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 100. AFTER
17 HE WAS IN THE SERVICE IN WORLD WAR II, HE TOOK A JOB IN
18 U.C.L.A.'S THEN NASCENT THEATER ARTS DEPARTMENT AS A STAGE
19 MANAGER FOR ROYCE HALL. I WAS A THEATER ARTS MAJOR, STARTING
20 IN '57, AND MET JIM AS THE FACILITIES MANAGER FOR ALL THE
21 PLACES WHERE THERE WERE, YOU KNOW, PERFORMANCES. WE DIDN'T
22 HAVE NORTH CAMPUS THEN. WE DIDN'T HAVE ALL THE NEW BUILDINGS.
23 WE JUST HAD ROYCE HALL. AND OVER THE COURSE OF HIS 37 YEARS AT
24 U.C.L.A., HE BECAME DIRECTOR OF THE CAMPUS ACTIVITIES SERVICE
25 OFFICE, WHICH WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY PUBLIC EVENT AT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 U.C.L.A. HE WORKED WITH SO MANY LUMINARIES IN THE FIELD OF
2 DRAMA AND MUSIC AND POLITICS AND MADE CERTAIN THAT THEIR SHOWS
3 GOT THE KIND OF TECHNICAL AID AND WHATEVER AID THEY NEEDED. HE
4 HOSTED EVENTS FOR ZUBIN MEHTA, FOR THE SHAH OF IRAN WHEN HE
5 CAME TO VISIT, FOR THEN SENATOR JOHN F. KENNEDY, FOR PRESIDENT
6 LYNDON JOHNSON, FOR FRANK SINATRA, FOR IGOR STRAVINSKY AND
7 MANY, MANY MORE. BUT IT WAS THE WAY, I CAN SAY PERSONALLY,
8 THAT HE WORKED WITH STUDENTS AND FACULTY AND HIS OWN STAFF AND
9 BEYOND TO ACTUALLY MAKE IT WORK, TO MAKE A PRODUCTION HAPPEN
10 THAT EVERYBODY COULD BE PROUD OF AND THAT THE AUDIENCE
11 WOULDN'T EVEN KNOW WHY IT WAS SO FLAWLESS. ONCE HE RETIRED, HE
12 STAYED ACTIVE ON THE U.C.L.A. CAMPUS AS AN EMERITUS STAFF
13 MEMBER, AND HE PUBLISHED A BOOK, WHICH I REALLY RECOMMEND, AT
14 LEAST TO THE BRUINS AND BEYOND, A GREAT BOOK ABOUT ROYCE HALL.
15 HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE, LOIS, AND HIS CHILDREN, ROBIN,
16 DANIEL, AND MATTHEW. MAY HE REST IN PEACE. THANK YOU, MADAM
17 CHAIR.

18
19 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HAHN?

20
21 **SUP. HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN
22 TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF HOWARD HAGEN, WHO WAS 78
23 WHEN HE PASSED AWAY, LONG-TIME MEMBER OF THE WILMINGTON
24 COMMUNITY. HOWARD JOINED THE CALIFORNIA NATIONAL GUARD IN
25 1963, SERVED IN VIETNAM WITH THE ARMY. HE WAS AWARDED AN ARMY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ACCOMMODATION MEDAL, A NATIONAL DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL,
2 REPUBLIC OF VIETNAM CAMPAIGN RIBBON, AND THE VIETNAM SERVICE
3 MEDAL WITH ONE BRONZE SERVICE STAR. I GOT TO KNOW HOWARD WHEN
4 HE WAS THE V.F.W. STATE COMMANDER OF CALIFORNIA AND THE FORMER
5 POST COMMANDER OF WILMINGTON V.F.W. POST 2967, THEY USED TO
6 CALL THEMSELVES THE BEST LITTLE POST ON THE WEST COAST, WHERE
7 HE SERVED AS A MEMBER OF THE HONOR GUARD AND ATTENDED FUNERALS
8 TO HONOR AND PAY TRIBUTE TO OUR VETERANS, WHO HAVE PASSED. HE
9 WAS VERY INVOLVED IN THE WILMINGTON COMMUNITY ANNUAL MEMORIAL
10 DAY SERVICE AT THE HISTORIC WILMINGTON CEMETERY. HE WAS ALWAYS
11 INVOLVED WITH THE HONOR GUARD AT THE ANNUAL MARITIME DAY IN
12 SAN PEDRO, REALLY ONE OF THE NICEST PEOPLE AND JUST LOVED HIS
13 SERVICE IN THE MILITARY. AND AGAIN, THIS HONOR GUARD THAT WILL
14 GO TO ANY FUNERAL OF A VETERAN ANYWHERE IT'S HAPPENING IS A
15 GREAT SERVICE AND VOLUNTEERED BY MANY OF OUR FRIENDS WHO ARE
16 IN HONOR GUARDS. HE WAS A PROUD MEMBER OF THE I.L.W.U., WHERE
17 HE WORKED AS A LONGSHOREMAN FOR 41 YEARS AND WAS A MEMBER OF
18 I.L.W.U. LOCAL 13 AND 94. HE LOVED TO RESTORE OLD CARS. HE WAS
19 A MEMBER OF MANY CAR CLUBS IN THE HARBOR AREA. HE WAS A FRIEND
20 TO MANY. I CONSIDER MYSELF ONE OF THOSE. HE WILL BE MISSED BUT
21 NOT FORGOTTEN. HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE, FRANCES, HIS THREE
22 CHILDREN, HIS FIVE GRANDCHILDREN, AND HIS SIX GREAT
23 GRANDCHILDREN. I ALSO MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE
24 ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF KIMBERLY BRUNAC, WHO WAS 56. I
25 CONSIDER THAT YOUNG. SHE WAS A RESIDENT OF SAN PEDRO. SHE WAS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 A KIND AND VIVACIOUS PERSON, WHO SERVED HER COMMUNITY WELL.
2 KIMBERLY GREW UP IN SAN PEDRO ATTENDING 15TH STREET ELEMENTARY
3 SCHOOL, FIRST BAPTIST ACADEMY, LELAND STREET ELEMENTARY, DANA
4 JUNIOR HIGH, AND SAN PEDRO HIGH SCHOOL, WHERE THEY GRADUATED
5 IN 1984. AFTER HIGH SCHOOL, KIM WAS EMPLOYED AS A TOUR GUIDE
6 IN YOSEMITE NATIONAL PARK. SHE THEN MOVED TO BIRMINGHAM,
7 ALABAMA, WORKING VARIOUS JOBS AND BECOMING A DIE HARD CRIMSON
8 TIDE FAN. UPON RETURNING TO SAN PEDRO, KIM WORKED AT BASKIN
9 ROBBINS, ONE OF HER ALL-TIME FAVORITE JOBS, THEN AS AN X-RAY
10 CLERK AT SAN PEDRO PENINSULA HOSPITAL AND AT HARBOR-U.C.L.A.
11 MEDICAL CENTER IN THE RESEARCH DEPARTMENT. PER KIM'S WISHES,
12 HER ASHES WILL BE SCATTERED AT SEA WITH HER MOTHER, KAREN
13 ANDERSON. SHE IS ALSO PRECEDED IN DEATH BY HER STEPMOTHER,
14 DONNA, HER GRANDPARENTS, JOHN AND GRACE ANDERSON, AND MATTY
15 AND MARY DOMANCICH. KIM IS SURVIVED BY HER LOVING FATHER,
16 JOHN, AND HER SIBLINGS, JOHN, BRIAN, AND RAYNA. SHE WILL BE
17 DEARLY MISSED BY HER FRIENDS AND FAMILY. THEY WILL REMEMBER
18 HER AS HAVING AN ALL-ENCOMPASSING SMILE, A GREAT PERSONALITY,
19 AND AN INFECTIOUS LAUGH. AND I ALSO MOVE WHEN WE ADJOURN
20 TODAY, I THINK THIS IS WHAT SUPERVISOR KUEHL WAS REFERRING TO,
21 I MOVE THAT WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF MICHAEL CASTILLO, WHO
22 WAS A WHITTIER RESIDENT AND A COUNTY EMPLOYEE FOR 30 YEARS. HE
23 PASSED AWAY ON OCTOBER 5TH THIS YEAR. HE HAD OVER 30 YEARS OF
24 COUNTY SERVICE WITH 22 YEARS OF THOSE AT THE C.E.O. HE BEGAN
25 HIS TENURE AS A MEMBER OF THE SERVICE INTEGRATION TEAM,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROVIDING SUPPORT FOR VARIOUS INTERDEPARTMENTAL INITIATIVES
2 AND LATER TRANSITIONED TO THE HOUSING INITIATIVE UNIT WITHIN
3 SERVICE INTEGRATION. GIVEN HIS EXPOSURE TO THE HOMELESS CRISIS
4 WHEN WORKING ON HOUSING ISSUES, HE WAS ONE OF THE INAUGURAL
5 MEMBERS OF THE HOMELESS INITIATIVE TEAM IN 2015. HE WORKED ON
6 HOMELESSNESS FOR MANY YEARS BEFORE THE HOMELESS INITIATIVE WAS
7 EVEN FORMED. HE WAS KNOWN AS THE GODFATHER OF THE COUNTY'S
8 ENCAMPMENT RESOLUTION PROTOCOL, WHICH HAS LED TO HUNDREDS OF
9 HOMELESS INDIVIDUALS BEING TREATED WITH DIGNITY AND RESPECT.
10 AND I'M PROUD THAT TODAY, WE PASSED A MOTION DEDICATING ROOM
11 493 OF THE KENNETH HAHN HALL OF ADMINISTRATION IN HONOR OF
12 MICHAEL CASTILLO FOR 30 YEARS OF SERVICE TO THE COUNTY AND FOR
13 THE EXCEPTIONAL COMMITMENT TO SERVING PEOPLE EXPERIENCING
14 HOMELESSNESS. MICHAEL WAS A DEVOTED AND LOVING HUSBAND AND
15 FATHER. MICHAEL AND HIS WIFE, NORA, HAVE BEEN MARRIED FOR 31
16 YEARS. MICHAEL AND NORA HAD TWO SONS, MICHAEL JR. AND ANTHONY.
17 MICHAEL'S LIFELONG LOVE FOR HIS WIFE, NORA, HIS TWO SONS, WAS
18 AN INSPIRATION FOR THOSE THAT WERE CLOSE TO HIM. AND HE
19 BROUGHT THE SAME PASSION TO HIS COUNTY FAMILY THAT HE WORKED
20 WITH. I HOPE HE KNOWS HOW MANY PEOPLE HE HELPED THROUGH HIS
21 PASSION AND DEDICATION. HE'S SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE, NORA, AND
22 HIS SONS, MICHAEL AND ANTHONY. YES?

23
24 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, WOULD YOU BE WILLING TO
25 ADD ALL MEMBERS ONTO THAT?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. KUEHL:** AND I THINK WE WOULD LIKE TO SAY A FEW THINGS,
3 TOO, MADAM CHAIR

4

5 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** CERTAINLY, PLEASE GO AHEAD.

6

7 **SUP. KUEHL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. I KNOW THAT HILDA DOES AS
8 WELL BECAUSE WE ALL KNEW HIM. HE WAS THE HOMELESS INITIATIVE
9 LIAISON FOR THE H.O.S.T. TEAMS. AND YOU KNOW, WE OFTEN SAY WE
10 HAVE GOT 112,000 PEOPLE WORKING FOR US. AND WE'RE PROUD OF
11 THEM, BUT, YOU KNOW, EACH INDIVIDUAL CAN MAKE SUCH A
12 DIFFERENCE, AND MICHAEL REALLY DID. THE NOTION OF HOW YOU
13 TREAT ENCAMPMENTS IS -- IT HAS BEEN A BIG DISCUSSION. HE
14 BROUGHT A LOT TO THE WAY IN WHICH WE THINK ABOUT THE RESIDENTS
15 OF ENCAMPMENTS AND THE NEED THEY HAVE TO BE TREATED HUMANLY
16 AND HELPED. AND PARTICULARLY FOR US IN THE THIRD, WE WANTED TO
17 REDUCE THE RISK OF FIRE IN OUR VERY HIGH FIRE-RISK ZONES
18 THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY, INCLUDING THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS.
19 AND EVERYBODY WAS BLAMING ALL THE FIRES ON HOMELESS PEOPLE,
20 BUT MICHAEL'S IDEA WAS TO WORK WITH EACH HOMELESS PERSON, TO
21 FIND THEM, TO TRY TO MOVE THEM OUT OF THE HIGH-FIRE ZONES AND
22 MAKE CERTAIN THAT THE OUTREACH WAS ABOUT THEM, FINDING THEM A
23 PLACE TO GO, AND IT ALSO MADE OUR RESIDENTS FEEL MUCH SAFER
24 BECAUSE IT WAS A VERY, THEY FELT, DANGEROUS SITUATION FOR
25 THEM. SO, I'M VERY GRATEFUL TO HIM, AND I HOPE HIS FAMILY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 KNOWS THAT HIS COUNTY FAMILY REALLY VALUES HIM AND WILL MISS
2 HIM A LOT. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

3

4 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

5

6 **SUP. SOLIS:** ACTUALLY, I'M JUST HEARTBROKEN. SO I THINK IT'S
7 JUST A SAD DAY. GOD BLESS HIM AND HIS FAMILY AND ALL THE WORK
8 AND LEADERSHIP AND REALLY GOING ABOVE AND BEYOND THE CALL OF
9 DUTY IN SO MANY WAYS AND BEING COMPASSIONATE ABOUT IT. WE MISS
10 HIM. HE'S A GOOD EXAMPLE FOR SO MANY OTHERS TO FOLLOW. THANK
11 YOU. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

12

13 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. SUPERVISOR BARGER?

14

15 **SUP. BARGER:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. I MOVE THAT WHEN WE
16 ADJOURN TODAY, WE DO SO IN MEMORY OF GREGORY MORRIS AUGUSTA.
17 GREG WAS BORN IN BRAWLEY, CALIFORNIA, AND WAS A LONG-TIME
18 RESIDENT OF HAVE A VALENCIA. HE GRADUATED FROM BRAWLEY UNION
19 HIGH SCHOOL AND THEN ATTENDED CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY AT
20 SAN DIEGO AND SACRAMENTO, EARNING A BACHELOR OF SCIENCE DEGREE
21 IN PSYCHOLOGY. HE LATER ATTENDED LAW SCHOOL WHILE WORKING FULL
22 TIME AND EARNED A JURIS DOCTORATE FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF LA
23 VERNE. A PASSION FOR LAW, JUSTICE, AND POLICE WORK LED HIM TO
24 A DISTINGUISHED 33-YEAR CAREER WITH THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY
25 PATROL. HIS FONDEST MEMORIES WERE WORKING AS THE NEWHALL AREA



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMMANDER FROM 1989-1995. WHILE WORKING AS THE NEWHALL
2 COMMANDER, HE PREPARED AND IMPLEMENTED A STRATEGIC SAFETY
3 PLAN RELATING TO THE 1992 L.A. RIOTS, FULFILLED THE LEADERSHIP
4 ROLE IN THE L.A. FIRES, AND OVERSAW TRAFFIC CONCERNS FOLLOWING
5 THE FREEWAY COLLAPSE IN THE NEWHALL PASS DUE TO THE 1994
6 NORTHRIDGE EARTHQUAKE. DURING HIS CAREER WITH THE C.H.P., HE
7 ATTENDED THE F.B.I. ACADEMY, SUPERVISED SECURITY FOR THE 1984
8 OLYMPICS AND 2000 NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, AND ATTENDED
9 THE INTERNATIONAL LAW ENFORCEMENT CONFERENCE IN LONDON,
10 ENGLAND. AT THE TIME OF HIS RETIREMENT, HE WAS ONE OF THE
11 SELECT VIEW WHO HELD BOTH THE HIGHEST RANKING POSITION IN
12 C.H.P., THE ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER OF STAFF DIVISION, AND
13 ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER OF FIELD DIVISION. ASIDE FROM HIS LAW
14 ENFORCEMENT CAREER, HE VOLUNTEERED AT CHURCH, BECAME INVOLVED
15 IN NASCAR RACING, AND TRAVELED TO ANTARCTICA. HE ESPECIALLY
16 ENJOYED DUCK HUNTING WITH HIS NEPHEW AND BLACK LAB. HE
17 TREASURED TIME SPENT WITH HIS FAMILY, ESPECIALLY HIS DAUGHTER.
18 GREG IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE, ALISANNE, HIS DAUGHTER, NICOLE,
19 AND SISTER, NANCY. ALSO THAT WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF EVAN
20 DAVID BENCH, A LONG-TIME RESIDENT OF SANTA CLARITA. DAVID WAS
21 BORN IN VAN NUYS, CALIFORNIA. HE ENJOYED COOKING, CHURCH, AND
22 FAMILY. TRYING AND FINDING NEW RECIPES TO SHARE WITH HIS
23 LOVING COMMUNITY BECAME PART OF HIS IDENTITY. DAVID ENJOYED
24 SPENDING TIMES WITH HIS FAMILY BY ATTENDING SPORTS EVENTS OR
25 THE DEDICATED FAMILY HOME EVENINGS. AS A LIFELONG MEMBER OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST LATTER-DAY SAINTS, HE SERVED A
2 MISSION FOR THE CHURCH IN THE SOUTHERN STATES. AFTER HIS
3 MISSION, HE JOINED THE U.S. ARMY, WHERE HE EXPERIENCED THE
4 WORLD WHILE STATIONED IN GERMANY. UPON HIS RETURN, HE MARRIED
5 HIS WIFE OF 57 YEARS. DAVID IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE, CATHY,
6 HIS DAUGHTER, HEATHER, AND HIS THREE SONS, STEPHEN, MICHAEL,
7 AND MATTHEW. AND ALSO THAT WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF DARLENE
8 BONDS, FORMER ASSISTANT REGISTRAR RECORDER AND COUNTY CLERK,
9 WHO PASSED AWAY EARLIER THIS MONTH. SHE BEGAN HER COUNTY
10 CAREER AS A KEY PUNCH OPERATOR IN THE ASSESSOR'S OFFICE IN
11 APRIL OF 1967 AND SERVED IN THE ASSESSOR'S OFFICE FOR SEVEN
12 YEARS BEFORE TAKING A POSITION WITH THE REGISTRAR OF VOTERS.
13 DARLENE WOULD GO ON TO BE PROMOTED TO ASSISTANT DATA SYSTEMS
14 ANALYST FOR THE REGISTRAR IN 1974 AND, EVENTUALLY, TOOK ON
15 ROLES OF DATA SYSTEMS SUPERVISOR, DIVISION CHIEF, AND,
16 ULTIMATELY, ASSISTANT REGISTRAR RECORDER AND COUNTY CLERK FOR
17 THE ELECTION PREPARATION BUREAU. SHE WAS THE FIRST AFRICAN
18 AMERICAN WOMAN TO SERVE LOS ANGELES COUNTY IN THIS CAPACITY.
19 DURING HER 37 YEAR CAREER, SHE HAD SEVERAL KEY ACCOMPLISHMENTS
20 THAT STOOD OUT. FOR EXAMPLE, SHE HELPED DEVELOP AND IMPLEMENT
21 SEVERAL COMMUNITY OUTREACH PROGRAMS TO PROMOTE VOTING DURING
22 HER TENURE. SHE ALSO LED THE TRANSITION TO THE USE OF
23 TECHNOLOGY TO SUPPORT AN AUTOMATED BALLOT LAYOUT PROGRAM,
24 AUTOMATED SIGNATURE VERIFICATION FOR ABSENTEE BALLOTS, AND
25 AUTOMATED BALLOT REMAKES. SHE WILL BE REMEMBERED BY HER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COLLEAGUES AS A GREAT LEADER AND A MENTOR. WE THANK HER FOR
2 HER MANY YEARS OF DEDICATED SERVICE TO THE CITIZENS OF LOS
3 ANGELES COUNTY AND THE MANY CONTRIBUTIONS SHE MADE THROUGHOUT
4 HER CAREER. DARLENE IS SURVIVED BY HER SON, DAMON. ALSO THAT
5 WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF GENE LEE GREEN, A LONG-TIME RESIDENT
6 OF SANTA CLARITA. HE WAS BORN IN LINCOLN, NEBRASKA AND WAS
7 RAISED IN ST. JOSEPH, MISSOURI. GENE WOULD JOIN THE U.S.
8 MARINE CORPS RESERVES WHILE ATTENDING JUNIOR COLLEGE, AND TWO
9 YEARS LATER, HE ENTERED ACTIVE DUTY IN THE U.S. MARINE CORPS.
10 HE WAS DEPLOYED TO KOREA AND FOUGHT IN THE KOREAN WAR, EARNING
11 NUMEROUS CITATIONS, INCLUDING FOUR BATTLE STARS, TWO
12 PRESIDENTIAL CITATIONS, THE NAVY COMBAT ACTION RIBBON, AND A
13 PURPLE HEART. AFTER THE WAR, HE BEGAN HIS CAREER IN AEROSPACE
14 AFTER EARNING HIS BACHELORS DEGREE IN MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
15 FROM WICHITA STATE UNIVERSITY. HE MOVED TO CALIFORNIA, WHERE
16 HE EARNED A MASTER OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION FROM PEPPERDINE
17 UNIVERSITY AND OPERATED AND MANAGED SEVERAL CORPORATIONS IN
18 THE AEROSPACE INDUSTRY FOR MANY YEARS. GENE WAS VERY ACTIVE IN
19 HIS CHILDREN'S LIVES. HE INSPIRED ALL HIS SONS TO ACHIEVE TO
20 THE RANK OF EAGLE SCOUT. HE MENTORED OTHER YOUTH IN THE BOY
21 SCOUTS, AS WELL, TAKING THEM CAMPING AND BACKPACKING IN THE
22 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA MOUNTAINS. GENE WAS ALSO AN ACTIVE MEMBER
23 IN HIS CHURCH, WHERE HE TAUGHT SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR ADULTS AND
24 WAS A MEMBER OF THE LOCAL CHRISTIAN BUSINESSMAN'S COMMITTEE
25 FOR OVER 30 YEARS. GENE IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE, CAROLINE, HIS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DAUGHTER, DEBORAH, AND HIS SONS, RICHARD, STEPHEN, MICHAEL,
2 MARC, CURT, AND DAVID. ALSO THAT WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF
3 EVELYN GUTIERREZ, A LONG-TIME RESIDENT OF SAN DIMAS AND AN
4 L.A. COUNTY EMPLOYEE FOR 35 YEARS, WHO PASSED AWAY ON OCTOBER
5 4TH AT THE AGE OF 79. THROUGHOUT HER CAREER, SHE PROVIDED
6 SIGNIFICANT CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE L.A. COUNTY LIBRARY
7 FOUNDATION, HOLDING THE POSITIONS OF SECRETARY AND TREASURER.
8 EVELYN ALSO SERVED AS A COMMISSIONER WITH THE L.A. COUNTY
9 QUALITY AND PRODUCTIVITY COMMISSION AS A MEMBER OF THE RETIRED
10 EMPLOYEES OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF DIRECTORS. AFTER
11 RETIRING FROM THE COUNTY IN 2003, SHE CONTINUED HER VOLUNTEER
12 WORK WITH LOS AMIGOS OF THE EAST LOS ANGELES LIBRARY AND THE
13 SAN GABRIEL FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY NONPROFIT SUPPORT
14 ORGANIZATIONS. THOSE WHO WORKED CLOSELY WITH EVELYN WILL
15 REMEMBER HER FOR HER DEDICATION, COMPASSION, AND DEVOTION TO
16 HER COWORKERS AND COMMUNITY MEMBERS ALIKE. WE THANK EVELYN FOR
17 HER MANY YEARS OF SERVICE AND HER DEDICATION TO THE CITIZENS
18 OF L.A. COUNTY. EVELYN IS SURVIVED BY HER SISTER, DEBORAH
19 WATTS, ALONG WITH SEVERAL COUSINS AND FRIENDS.

20
21 **SUP. HAHN:** MADAM CHAIR, I THINK WE SHOULD HAVE ALL MEMBERS FOR
22 COUNTY EMPLOYEES. I FEEL LIKE THERE WAS ANOTHER ONE --

23
24 **SUP. BARGER:** YOUR DAD WORKED VERY CLOSELY WITH --



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP HAHN:** YES, I KNOW, BUT I DO THINK IT SHOULD BE SOMETHING
2 THAT WE DO -- IF IT'S A COUNTY EMPLOYEE, WE SHOULD ALL JOIN IN
3 THE ADJOURNMENT.

4

5 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** I THINK THAT'S A GREAT SUGGESTION AS
6 LONG AS EVERY MEMBER IS OPEN TO THAT.

7

8 **SUP. BARGER:** I'M FINE WITH THAT, AND IT WOULD MEAN A LOT TO
9 THE FAMILY.

10

11 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR THAT SUGGESTION. I THINK
12 WE'LL DO IT.

13

14 **SUP. KUEHL:** I'M GOOD WITH IT, TOO.

15

16 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** EXCELLENT.

17

18 **SUP. SOLIS:** YES.

19

20 **SUP. BARGER:** AND I ALSO MOVE THAT WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF
21 MATTHEW HIMLIN, A LIFELONG RESIDENT OF THE ANTELOPE VALLEY,
22 WHO PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 47. MATT WAS PRESIDENT AND
23 C.E.O. OF HIMLIN REALITY AND INVESTMENTS, HIS FAMILY FIRM. HE
24 WAS AN ANTELOPE VALLEY Y.M.C.A. BOARD MEMBER, A MEMBER OF THE
25 GREATER ANTELOPE VALLEY ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS, AND A LONG-



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TIME BOARD MEMBER, DIRECTOR AT LARGE, FORMER TREASURER, AND
2 PAST PRESIDENT OF THE ANTELOPE VALLEY REPUBLICAN ASSEMBLY.
3 BORN JULY 9TH, 1975, MATT GRADUATED FROM QUARTZ HILL HIGH
4 SCHOOL IN 1993. HE EARNED EAGLE SCOUT HONOR AS A MEMBER OF THE
5 BOY SCOUT TROOP 599 IN QUARTZ HILL. MATT EARNED DEGREES FROM
6 SAN DIEGO STATE UNIVERSITY AND THE UNIVERSITY OF REDLANDS. HE
7 IS SURVIVED BY HIS FATHER, MARVIN HIMLIN. AND I MOVE THAT WE
8 ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF RAY LEYVA, A FORMER INTERIM CHIEF
9 PROBATION OFFICER AND A LONG-TIME MEMBER OF THE LOS ANGELES
10 COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, WHO PASSED AWAY ON OCTOBER 12TH,
11 AFTER BATTLING A SERIOUS HEALTH CONDITION FOR THE PAST TWO
12 YEARS. HE RECEIVED HIS BACHELOR'S DEGREE IN BUSINESS
13 ADMINISTRATION FROM CAL STATE LOS ANGELES AND MASTERS DEGREE
14 IN BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION FROM PEPPERDINE UNIVERSITY. RAY
15 BEGAN HIS CAREER IN POLICING AS A RESERVE OFFICER WITH THE LOS
16 ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT IN 1975 AND WAS WITH THE BURBANK
17 POLICE DEPARTMENT IN 1976. HE WOULD THEN GO ON TO TRANSFER TO
18 THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT IN MARCH OF 1981 AND TOOK ON THE ROLE
19 OF DEPUTY SHERIFF. DURING HIS 35 YEAR CAREER WITH THE
20 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, RAY DEVELOPED AND MANAGED CRITICAL
21 INCIDENT MANAGEMENT TEAMS, ESTABLISHED POLICIES AND
22 PROCEDURES, AS WELL AS COLLABORATED WITH UNIONS, MEDIA, AND
23 OTHER PUBLIC ENTITIES. IN 2016, HE WAS PROMOTED TO COMMANDER
24 BEFORE HIS RETIREMENT FROM THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT THAT SAME
25 YEAR. IN 2020, RAY SERVED A FULL YEAR AS CHIEF PROBATION



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OFFICER FOR L.A. COUNTY PROBATION DEPARTMENT. HIS STRENGTH AND
2 DETERMINATION WHILE BATTLING HIS HEALTH CONDITION WAS NOTHING
3 SHORT OF COURAGEOUS, AND WE KEEP HIS FAMILY IN OUR THOUGHTS
4 DURING THIS DIFFICULT TIME. RAY IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE,
5 WENDY, HIS DAUGHTER, DESIREE, HIS SON, MATTHEW, AND HIS TWO
6 GRANDDAUGHTERS.

7
8 **SUP. SOLIS:** ALL MEMBERS?

9
10 **SUP. KUEHL:** ALL MEMBERS.

11
12 **SUP. BARGER:** OKAY.

13
14 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** YES, WE'VE ESTABLISHED THAT WILL BE OUR
15 NEW POLICY. AND SO, IT WILL APPLY TO THIS ONE AS WELL. THANK
16 YOU.

17
18 **SUP. KUEHL:** WE'RE GOING TO SAY IT ANY WAY. [LAUGHS]

19
20 **SUP. BARGER:** YEAH, I'M SURE THE LEYVA WILL VERY MUCH
21 APPRECIATE THAT, AS WELL. AND LAST, I MOVE THAT THE BOARD OF
22 SUPERVISORS ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING MEMBERS WHO
23 WERE IDENTIFIED AS INDIGENT VETERANS BY THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY
24 MEDICAL EXAMINER AND WERE SUBSEQUENTLY BURIED WITH DIGNITY AND
25 HONOR AT RIVERSIDE NATIONAL CEMETERY IN THE LAST MONTH: WALTER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LOPEZ GREEN, AIR FORCE, RAY PHILLIP LAMARR, ARMY, JOHN BRADLEY
2 MENTH, AIR FORCE, CHRISTOPHER STEVEN NAVA, NAVY, CARL THOMAS
3 PATTON, ARMY, ROBERT ERWIN PETTIJOHN, ARMY, HECTOR OSCAR
4 ROMAN, ARMY, JEWELL ANTHONY SHELL, MARINE CORPS, M.J. STAMPS,
5 ARMY, RONNIE EARL WALLER, ARMY, DENNIS WHITESIDES, NAVY. MAY
6 THEIR CONTRIBUTIONS AND SACRIFICES IN SERVICE TO OUR COUNTRY
7 NEVER BE FORGOTTEN. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

8
9 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** AND THANK YOU. WE WILL TAKE ALL MOTIONS
10 AS SECONDED. AND IF THERE'S NO OBJECTION --

11
12 **SUP. SOLIS:** MADAM CHAIR --

13
14 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** I'M SORRY. SUPERVISOR SOLIS, IT'S
15 BECAUSE I HEAR YOUR VOICE. I APOLOGIZE. IT'S LIKE I HEARD
16 SUPERVISOR SOLIS SPEAK SO CLEARLY SHE WENT. SUPERVISOR SOLIS,
17 DISTRICT ONE.

18
19 **SUP. SOLIS:** THANK YOU. YES, THANK YOU. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.
20 I MOVE THAT TODAY WHEN WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY, WE ADJOURN IN
21 MEMORY OF GILBERTO CAZARES PAYAN. GILBERTO CAZARES PAYAN WAS
22 BORN ON AUGUST 6, 1970 IN SINALOA, MEXICO AND RECENTLY PASSED
23 AWAY TRAGICALLY THIS LAST FRIDAY, OCTOBER 14TH, AT THE AGE OF
24 52 IN A CRASH AT A STREET VENDOR STAND IN THE CITY OF POMONA.
25 I'M SURE ALL OF US SAW THAT RECENTLY ON TELEVISION. IN THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YEAR 2000, AT THE AGE OF 30, HE RELOCATED TO POMONA,
2 CALIFORNIA. HERE HE BEGAN WORKING IN A PLASTIC MANUFACTURING
3 COMPANY. IN 2002, HE RELOCATED TO FRESNO, WHERE HE WORKED FOUR
4 YEARS AT A LOCAL RESTAURANT. IN 2006, HE DECIDED TO RELOCATE
5 BACK TO POMONA, WHERE HE PURSUED WORKING WITH THE IMPERIAL
6 COOKING COMPANY. GILBERTO NOT ONLY WORKED HARD TO PROVIDE FOR
7 HIS FAMILY BUT ALSO ENJOYED SPENDING TIME OFF BY GOING TO THE
8 PARK AND TAKING LONG WALKS WITH HIS CHILDREN. GILBERTO IS
9 SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE OF 22 YEARS, ADDYS MORALES, AND FOUR
10 CHILDREN, CARLOS, AGE 21, LAURA, AGE 16, BRIANNA, AGE 12, AND
11 MAXIMILIANO, AGE 8, AND A HOST OF EXTENDED FAMILY MEMBERS AND
12 FRIENDS, WHO WILL MISS HIM DEARLY. I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN
13 TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF JASON MARCUS. THE LOS ANGELES
14 COUNTY PUBLIC DEFENDER'S OFFICE LOST A FRIEND AND A COLLEAGUE.
15 DEPUTY PUBLIC DEFENDER JASON MARCUS, A RESIDENT OF THE FIRST
16 DISTRICT IN DOWNTOWN L.A., WHO PASSED AWAY UNEXPECTEDLY THIS
17 PAST WEEK. JASON JOINED THE PUBLIC DEFENDER TEAM IN FEBRUARY
18 1995 AND HAD A SUCCESSFUL CAREER AS A DILIGENT AND
19 COMPASSIONATE ADVOCATE IN TRIAL ASSIGNMENTS AT ALHAMBRA,
20 GLENDALE, PASADENA, VAN NUYS, AND CENTRAL FELONIES. HE WAS
21 PROMOTED TO DEPUTY PUBLIC DEFENDER I.V. IN 2008 AND WAS A
22 FIERCE ADVOCATE AS A HOMICIDE LITIGATOR AND CAPITAL CASE
23 DEFENDER. JASON MOST RECENTLY WORKED WITH HIS TEAM IN THE
24 CENTRAL ARRAIGNMENTS COURT, WHERE HE PASSIONATELY FOUGHT FOR
25 CLIENTS' FREEDOM EVERY DAY. JASON LIVED FOR HIS SON, MAX,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REMAINED A LOYAL LIFELONG CHICAGO CUB FAN AND A TWO DECADE
2 PLAYER AT THE OFFICE SOFTBALL TEAM, THE HARMLESS ERROR. IN
3 ADDITION TO MAX, HE'S SURVIVED BY HIS FORMER WIFE, JESSICA
4 ALAN, HIS FATHER, PROFESSOR MICHAEL MARCUS, AND SIBLINGS.
5 JASON WILL BE DEARLY MISSED BY HIS FAMILY, FRIENDS, AND
6 COLLEAGUES FOR HIS PASSION, DEDICATION, AND COMMITMENT TO ALL.
7 I'M ASSUMING ALL MEMBERS ON THAT, MADAM CHAIR. I MOVE THAT
8 WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF SUE ELLEN
9 GUSTINE MAURER. SUE ELLEN GUSTINE MAURER WAS THE MOTHER OF
10 SARAH DUSSEALT, ONE OF MY COMMISSIONER AND SOMEONE WHO I KNOW
11 IS WELL-KNOWN HERE THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY. LIKE SARAH, HER
12 MOTHER, SUE ELLEN, WAS A CHARISMATIC MATRIARCH, THE MOTHER OF
13 11 CHILDREN AND GRANDMOTHER OF 30 AND GREAT-GRANDMOTHER OF 28.
14 SHE GREW UP IN SEATTLE AND WAS AN ACCOMPLISHED PIANO AND ORGAN
15 PLAYER IN HIGH SCHOOL AND COLLEGE. SUE ELLEN PASSED ON SO MANY
16 IMPORTANT LESSONS TO HER FAMILY, INCLUDING THE IMPORTANCE OF
17 TAKING CARE OF THOSE WITHOUT. SARAH SHARED WITH ME HOW HER
18 MOM ALWAYS TOOK CARE OF AN OLDER WOMAN WHO WANDERED AROUND HER
19 NEIGHBORHOOD, GIVING HER RIDES, BRINGING HER FOOD, AND MAKING
20 SURE THAT SHE WAS SAFE. SUE ELLEN ALSO TAUGHT HER FAMILY HOW
21 TO BE INDEPENDENT AND TO ALWAYS ASK QUESTIONS, EVEN OF
22 AUTHORITY FIGURES. HER OWN LIFE WAS INTERRUPTED IN EARLY
23 1987, WHEN SUE SUFFERED A RUPTURED CEREBRAL ANEURYSM. SHE
24 LEARNED TO WALK AND TALK AGAIN OVER THE NEXT YEAR. HER
25 TENACITY LIVES ON IN HER CHILDREN. SUE'S FAITH IN GOD WAS HER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TENET, HELPING HER GET THROUGH THE SENSELESS TRAGEDY SHE
2 EXPERIENCED IN HER LIFE. SHE'S SURVIVED BY HER CHILDREN, STEVE
3 MAURER, ELIZABETH MALKIN, JOSEPH MAURER, MARGARET LLOYD,
4 MARYROSE COURTNEY, THOMAS MAURER, SARAH DUSSEAUT, KATIE
5 FLETCHER, JOHN MAURER, AND BEN MAURER, IN ADDITION TO HER
6 GRANDCHILDREN AND GREAT GRANDCHILDREN. MAY SHE REST IN PEACE.
7 AND I BELIEVE, SUPERVISOR BARGER, YOU WANTED TO JOIN ME?

8

9 **SUP. BARGER:** YEAH, PLEASE. I HAVE TO SAY THAT YOU COULD ALWAYS
10 JUDGE A PARENT BY THEIR CHILDREN. AND I HAVE HAD THE HONOR OF
11 WORKING WITH SARAH, AND SHE'S BEEN AN INCREDIBLE COMMISSIONER
12 TO YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS, BUT SHE'S BEEN AN INCREDIBLE
13 INDIVIDUAL ON L.A.H.S.A. AND SO, IT'S OBVIOUS HER MOM
14 INSTILLED IN HER THAT SENSE OF COMMUNITY AND GIVING BACK. MY
15 HEART GOES OUT TO THE ENTIRE FAMILY AND MARYROSE, AS WELL, WHO
16 IS EQUALLY AS SPECIAL. SO, THANK YOU FOR LETTING ME JOIN IN ON
17 THAT.

18

19 **SUP. SOLIS:** THANK YOU.

20

21 **SUP. KUEHL:** ME, TOO. I THINK SHE'S ALSO FEISTY -- I MEAN
22 GROWING UP WITH 10 SIBLINGS, YOU CAN IMAGINE.

23

24 **SUP. SOLIS:** THANK YOU. I HAVE ONE LAST ADJOURNMENT, MADAM
25 CHAIR. I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MEMORY OF ART LABOE. ART LABOE WAS BORN AUGUST 7, 1925 IN SALT
2 LAKE CITY, UTAH AND PASSED AWAY THIS PAST FRIDAY, OCTOBER 7,
3 2022, AT THE AGE OF 97 AFTER BEING DIAGNOSED WITH PNEUMONIA.
4 THE DISC JOCKEY, WHO GOT HIS FIRST RADIO JOB AT 17, WENT ON TO
5 FILL SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA'S AIRWAVES FOR MORE THAN 70 YEARS. HE
6 WAS ONE OF THE FIRST TO PLAY ROCK AND ROLL ON THE WEST COAST
7 AND WAS A PIONEER IN CREATING A COMPILATION ALBUM, CALLING IT
8 "OLDIES BUT GOODIES." HIS INVITING BARITONE VOICE BECAME A
9 BEACON FOR GENERATIONS OF FANS, PARTICULARLY AMONGST LATINOS.
10 LABOE IS CREDITED WITH COMBATING SEGREGATION IN SOUTHERN
11 CALIFORNIA BY ORGANIZING LIVE D.J. SHOWS AT DRIVE-IN EATERIES
12 THAT ATTRACTED WHITES, BLACKS, AND LATINOS, WHO DANCED TO ROCK
13 AND ROLL AND SHOCKED AN OLDER GENERATION STILL LISTENING TO
14 FRANK SINATRA AND BIG BAND MUSIC. HIS RADIO SHOWS GAVE THE
15 FAMILIES OF INCARCERATED LOVED ONES, IN PARTICULAR, A
16 PLATFORM TO SPEAK TO THEIR RELATIVES BY DEDICATING SONGS AND
17 SENDING HEARTFELT MESSAGES AND UPDATES. CALIFORNIA AND ARIZONA
18 INMATES WOULD SEND IN THEIR OWN DEDICATIONS AND ASK ART LABOE
19 FOR UPDATES FROM FAMILY. HIS LAST SHOW WAS PRODUCED LAST WEEK
20 AND BROADCAST SUNDAY NIGHT. MR. LABOE WAS INDUCTED INTO THE
21 NATIONAL RADIO HALL OF FAME IN 2012. HE WAS TWICE MARRIED AND
22 DIVORCED, PREDECEASED BY TWO SONS, AND LEAVES NO IMMEDIATE
23 SURVIVORS ASIDE FROM HIS DEDICATED AUDIENCE. AND I BELIEVE,
24 KATHRYN BARGER, SUPERVISOR BARGER, WANTED TO ALSO JOIN ME.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. BARGER:** PLEASE.

2

3 **SUP. KUEHL:** ME, TOO, HILDA. HE WAS A BIG PART OF MY CHILDHOOD.

4

5 **SUP. SOLIS:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. THAT CONCLUDES

6 --

7

8 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, IF YOU WOULD TAKE THAT

9 -- ALLOW ALL OF US TO SIGN ON, WE WOULD APPRECIATE IT, ON MR.

10 LABOE.

11

12 **SUP. SOLIS:** ABSOLUTELY. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

13

14 **SUP. MITCHELL, CHAIR:** AND SO, NOW WE'LL TAKE ALL MOTIONS AS

15 SECONDED. AND IF THERE'S NO OBJECTION TO A UNANIMOUS VOTE,

16 SUCH WILL BE THE ORDER. MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC AND COLLEAGUES,

17 WE'RE NOW GOING INTO CLOSED SESSION. WHILE WE'RE IN CLOSED

18 SESSION, WE'LL BE SHOWING VIDEO PRESENTATIONS. I HAVE A

19 PRESENTATION RECOGNIZING THE L.A. COUNTY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

20 AS ITS ONGOING CONTRIBUTION TO THE COUNTY, AND SUPERVISOR

21 BARGER HAS A PRESENTATION RECOGNIZING THE RETIREMENT OF

22 GLENDALE POLICE CHIEF POVILAITIS. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE

23 READ US INTO CLOSED SESSION.

24



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **CELIA ZAVALA, E.O.:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. IN ACCORDANCE WITH
2 THE BROWN ACT REQUIREMENTS, NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE
3 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS WILL CONVENE IN CLOSED SESSION TO
4 DISCUSS ITEM C.S.-1, CONFERENCE WITH LABOR NEGOTIATOR, FESIA
5 DAVENPORT AND DESIGNATED STAFF AND ITEM C.S.-2, DEPARTMENT
6 HEAD PERFORMANCE EVALUATION AS INDICATED ON THE POSTED AND
7 SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA.

8
9 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, [INDISCERNIBLE] EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF LOS
10 ANGELES COUNTY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY. I WANT TO FIRST THANK
11 THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS AND THEIR CHAIR, HOLLY MITCHELL, FOR
12 RECOGNIZING THE CONTRIBUTIONS OF THIS GREAT ORGANIZATION. I
13 ALSO WANT TO THANK THE PRIOR BOARD THAT HAD THE FORESIGHT TO
14 CREATE SUCH A UNIQUE ORGANIZATION THAT WOULD HAVE THE ABILITY
15 AND CAPACITY TO LAUNCH AND ADMINISTER PROGRAMS THAT ARE
16 RESPONSIVE TO THE COUNTY'S NEEDS. IT'S BEEN MY HONOR TO WORK
17 FOR THIS AGENCY FOR 34 OF ITS 40 YEAR HISTORY AND TO BE AT THE
18 HELM FOR THE PAST TWO-YEAR PERIOD. IN FACT, THIS PAST TWO-YEAR
19 PERIOD HAS REALLY HIGHLIGHTED L.A.C.D.A.'S ABILITY TO ADAPT
20 AND RESPOND QUICKLY TO WHAT'S HAPPENING ON THE GROUND. OVER
21 THE YEARS, OUR BUDGET AND STAFFING HAS SEEN CONTINUED GROWTH,
22 BUT, AT THE HEART OF IT ALL, ARE THE PEOPLE WHO MAKE UP THIS
23 GREAT ORGANIZATION. I WANT TO THANK EVERYONE THAT HAS HAD THE
24 OPPORTUNITY TO WORK FOR THE L.A.C.D.A. FAMILY, BOTH PAST AND
25 PRESENT. AT THE L.A.C.D.A., WE HAVE ALUMNI IN PROMINENT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 POSITIONS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY, STATE, AND FEDERAL
2 GOVERNMENT, AND WE'RE EXTREMELY PROUD OF THE WORK WE'VE DONE
3 FOR THE PEOPLE OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY. THANK YOU ONCE AGAIN TO
4 OUR BOARD. THANK YOU TO THE L.A.C.D.A. FAMILY, AND THANK YOU
5 TO THE PEOPLE OF THE COUNTY THAT HAVE ENTRUSTED US WITH THIS
6 GREAT RESPONSIBILITY. I'LL LOOK FORWARD TO CONTINUING OUR
7 MISSION OF BUILDING BETTER LIVES AND BETTER NEIGHBORHOODS.
8 THANK YOU.

9
10 **SUP BARGER:** [RECORDING] IT IS AN HONOR TO CELEBRATE THE
11 HONORARY CLEAR OF GLENDALE POLICE CHIEF CARL POVILAITIS. FOR
12 32 YEARS, HE HAS BEEN DEEPLY COMMITTED TO THE GLENDALE
13 COMMUNITY. CHIEF POVILAITIS BEGAN HIS CAREER IN LAW
14 ENFORCEMENT WITH THE GLENDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT AFTER
15 GRADUATING FROM THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
16 ACADEMY. HIS LONG CAREER IN PUBLIC SAFETY CULMINATED WHEN HE
17 WAS APPOINTED POLICE CHIEF IN 2018. HE LED THE DEPARTMENT TO
18 NEW HEIGHTS, MAINTAINING HIGH STANDARDS AND PROPELLING
19 OFFICERS TO BE BETTER EVERY DAY. CHIEF POVILAITIS UNDERSTANDS
20 THAT A DIVERSE AND DYNAMIC COMMUNITY DESERVES A QUALIFIED,
21 DIGNIFIED POLICE DEPARTMENT COMMITTED FIRST AND FOREMOST TO
22 ITS RESIDENTS. IN ADDITION TO HIS COMMITMENT TO THE COMMUNITY
23 THROUGH HIS CAREER, HE ALSO SERVES AS A BOARD MEMBER FOR THE
24 GLENDALE EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION, GLENDALE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL,
25 AND GLENDALE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. CHIEF, UNDER YOUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LEADERSHIP, I WAS ALWAYS CONFIDENT THAT OUR SAFETY IN THE
2 GLENDALE COMMUNITY WAS IN VERY CAPABLE AND COMPASSIONATE
3 HANDS. THANK YOU FOR YOUR SELFLESS SERVICE TO OUR COMMUNITY
4 AND YOUR BOLD LEADERSHIP FOR YOUR FORCE. I KNOW THE GROUNDWORK
5 YOU LAID WILL SET THIS DEPARTMENT UP FOR SUCCESS IN YEARS TO
6 COME. CHIEF POVILAITIS, I WANT TO THANK YOU FOR YOUR
7 DEDICATION, AND ON BEHALF OF THE 10 MILLION RESIDENTS OF LOS
8 ANGELES COUNTY, I PRESENT THIS PROCLAMATION TO YOU.

9
10 **CHIEF POVILAITIS:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, SUPERVISOR BARGER.
11 THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR THE KIND WORDS. IT HAS BEEN AN HONOR
12 TO SERVE THE COMMUNITY OF GLENDALE FOR THE PAST 32 YEARS. AND
13 LOOKING BACK, IT'S SOMETIMES HARD TO BELIEVE THAT 32 YEARS,
14 IT'S GONE IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE, BUT I WOULD ALSO LIKE TO
15 THANK YOU PERSONALLY FOR YOUR SUPPORT OF THE COMMUNITY OF
16 GLENDALE AND THE GLENDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT. AS YOU KNOW, THE
17 LAST COUPLE OF YEARS HAVE BEEN SOME VERY DIFFICULT TIMES FOR
18 LAW ENFORCEMENT, AND TO HAVE SOMEBODY TO TALK TO AND
19 COLLABORATE WITH TO WORK THROUGH ISSUES IN THE COMMUNITY AND
20 MAKE SURE THAT OUR COMMUNITIES STAY SAFE WAS SUCH AN HONOR.
21 AND YOU HAVE BEEN A STALWART SUPPORTER OF GLENDALE AND THE MEN
22 AND WOMEN WHO SERVE THE COMMUNITY AND THE POLICE DEPARTMENT.
23 AND FOR THAT, I'M ETERNALLY GRATEFUL. [CLOSED SESSION]



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

**CLOSED SESSION ITEMS
FOR OCTOBER 18, 2022**

1
2
3
4
5 **CS-1. CONFERENCE WITH LABOR NEGOTIATORS**
6 **(Government Code Section 54957.6)**

7
8 Agency designated representatives: Fesia Davenport, Chief
9 Executive Officer, and designated staff.

10
11 Employee Organization(s) for represented employees: All
12 individual member unions of the Coalition of County Unions,
13 AFL-CIO; Local 721, SEIU; All affiliated member unions of
14 AFSCME Council 36; Association of Deputy District Attorneys;
15 Los Angeles County Association of Environmental Health
16 Specialists; Los Angeles County Public Defenders; and

17
18 Unrepresented employees (all). (17-0363)

19
20 **No reportable action was taken.**

21
22
23 **CS-2. DEPARTMENT HEAD PERFORMANCE EVALUATIONS**
24 **(Government Code Section 54957)**

25
26 Department Head performance evaluations. (11-1977)

27
28 **No reportable action was taken.**



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 I, JENNIFER A. HINES, Certified Shorthand Reporter Number
2 6029/RPR/CRR qualified in and for the State of California, do
3 hereby certify:

4 That the transcripts of proceedings recorded by the Los
5 Angeles County Board of Supervisors October 18, 2022, were
6 thereafter transcribed into typewriting under my direction and
7 supervision;

8 That the transcript of recorded proceedings as archived
9 in the office of the reporter and which have been provided to
10 the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors as certified by
11 me.

12 I further certify that I am neither counsel for, nor
13 related to any party to the said action; nor in anywise
14 interested in the outcome thereof.

15 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this
16 27th day of October 2022, for the County records to be used
17 only for authentication purposes of duly certified transcripts
18 as on file of the office of the reporter.

19
20 JENNIFER A. HINES

21 CSR No. 6029/RPR/CRR
22
23
24
25